

DRIVING MS. EFFIE INTERVIEW PART 2 HOUR 1 WITH ALAN WATT

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2007](#) › DRIVING MS. EFFIE INTERVIEW PART 2 HOUR 1 WITH ALAN WATT

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 111 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 3 days, 2 hours ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 76 through 90 (of 112 total)

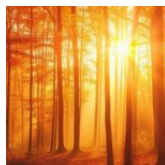
← 1 2 3 ... 5 6 7 8 →

Author

Posts

October 20, 2025 at 12:11 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#210**



[Alan](#)
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I've talked a lot about the upcoming controlled society we're supposed to all fit into. Perhaps not all of us, because they do plan, at very high levels, to bring the world down to what they call "a sustainable level," at the United Nations. We find people like Professor Quigley publishing books on the subject of the new feudal system, composed primarily of overlords, who are international corporate leaders, in conjunction, tied together like a web, with all the different planning departments that co-exist along side and work with the United Nations, to bring a utopia into being. A utopia planned, not by the ordinary person, who, to be honest with you, sails through life through rough seas and smooth, never really knowing what's going on, because they're not involved in the decision making process. They don't get access to the information of what's really happening.

They live with six o'clock news and trivia and sports on television. That's what we get fed at the bottom. We find people like Albert Pike, the Grand Master (actually the Supreme Commander) of the Southern Jurisdiction of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, writing in the 1800's about the future which would come into play, which will be dominated by large corporations, foundations, in fact. Foundations that would pretend, as always, through High Freemasonry—which is, by the way, through all religions, through all societies, through all peoples. It's freemasonry, at the top, that pushes every part of this coming agenda. We're actually living through it, towards the last phase of it, in fact, before we go into the next phase. The 21st century was picked to be the one for the Great Revolution; and these guys proudly claim to be behind every revolution in history (at least in recorded history).

There's no doubt the secret societies go back into ancient times. We know of all the different groups that existed before Mithraism came into being; and Mithraism never died out. It co-existed with early Christianity. For many people at the time, in that age they were living through, they couldn't really tell much difference between Mithraism and Christianity. Mithraism had come from India and been adopted into the Middle Eastern countries and North Africa. Most of the Roman soldiers joined it. It was a warrior-mercenary type of brotherhood, which talked about courage, but also boldness, the need for secrecy and brotherhood. It also talked about the need for virtue, and how you could become God-like through "the cultivation of virtues."

Modern Masonry is the same, for the exoteric at the bottom. It's almost like a self-help group, in one sense, to be a better person, but the higher boys, they're sifted out to go higher, no differently. It's very much an elitist organization. It doesn't matter which branch you think exists in which country; they're all connected; they're all the same, from the Jesuits to the Grand Orient Lodge of England, to all of the Masons, High Masons, the real builders, who build cultures and futures. That's what it's about. They know the need for secrecy. They need that the profane, "the masses," as they call them, the profane, "those in the darkness," must be guided, according to themselves. They're too stupid to plan their own lives responsibly, so they must be guided by their betters. These people at the top truly, truly believe that they are the best-evolved types that the planet could produce.

Foundations, the great foundations that burst forth, beginning with philanthropists in the 1700's into the 1800's, as they accumulated massive wealth. Look at the founders of these foundations. They accumulate it by all and every means possible, including creating depressions in countries and looting those countries, taking pensions and everything, to build up the treasure that they would need to plan your future.

They created the League of Nations. They created the United Nations and all the big foundations, which appear to be going around, revolving around the United Nations, are actually all part of the same system. The Rockefeller Foundation sponsors hundreds and hundreds of these non-governmental

organizations that demand changes, primarily, apart from the social sciences and the service fields too, a need for greater laws for child care, which really means greater laws for the rights to take your children away. They also promote the environmental causes—the big, big push. Rockefeller gives out “Citizen of the Year” Awards to these globalists, who all work towards the “common cause”, the Great Work of high Masonry.

The children are always the targets, because children will grow up in a vastly different world of very fast-paced change. No technology we’re given is new. Whatever is discussed in scientific magazines is old stuff. When they say they’re working towards something, it’s been done already at a higher level; and the children will come through tremendous changes. They already have in some countries, like the United States, where the gangs were encouraged. We’ve seen it also in Toronto. Create the problem. Offer the solution. The solution was the goal in the first place.

Their problem was to create the problem; and that isn’t too hard to do, in this day and age. When children go to school, they get frisked coming into many of these schools. They go through metal detectors, and it’s becoming much worse, because the society they’ve been trained to grow up in is one where you: obey, obey, obey. Acts which at one time would be humiliating, will be normal, such as complete body searches, cavity searches, all of this kind of thing; which degrades the individual, and in a Pavlovian way, makes you feel lesser of a human being; which further makes you respond in a Pavlovian way of submission.

This little article ties in with this, from the “New Zealand Herald,” Wednesday, April 18th, 2007. It’s called, “Big Brother Creeps into British Schools.” I wonder if they’ve even printed this in Britain? It first came out on Tuesday, April 10th, 2007, by Nigel Morris.

“LONDON – Almost six million children at 17,000 British schools could have their fingerprints taken, intensifying fears of the growth of a “surveillance society” where personal information is gathered from cradle to grave.”

Alan: Where have we heard that before?

“As soaring numbers of schools require pupils to have biometric checks to register in the morning, buy canteen food or borrow a book, it emerged that less than one quarter of local education authorities have banned collecting fingerprints. The rest either allow it or have no policy on the issue, potentially enabling head teachers to gather biometric data from about 5.9 million English schoolchildren as young as 4, without telling their parents. The loophole has provoked a civil liberties row, with the Government facing

demands to introduce a code of practice to prevent such information being collected without permission."

Alan: This is your standard way that the journalists, who mainly belong to their own—in New Zealand it would be the New Zealand Department of the Royal International Affairs Organization, Royal Institute of International Affairs, the New Zealand Institute of International Affairs. They have them in all the Commonwealth countries. "Council on Foreign Relations" is the term used when it's a non-commonwealth country. And remember, the League of Nations was pushed by the big Cecil Rhodes Foundations and Milner Foundations to bring in a world government based on the British system. So they'll come up with an "Ethics Committee," which will come to a compromise; and there is no such thing in life, you see, as compromise. It's either winning or losing. Compromise means in this case and politics for sure or social governments, as it's now called. There's no such thing as compromise. When you give into one thing, next year when what you've given in to becomes common, it's easier to go the next step. That's the bottom line. Take the pillar down in the Pantheon and you've weakened all the rest of the pillars that hold more of the weight, until they all go down, one-by-one. That's what the compromise tactic is all about.

To continue:

"Plans are already under way to hold details of all children in a single register to be launched next year, and Prime Minister Tony Blair has said he wants all youngsters monitored for signs of criminality."

Alan: This is the whole agenda, the eugenics agenda to decide who comes through into the new age, and those that will be sterilized or disposed of in some other way. This has been discussed at very, very high levels for a hundred years or more. It's re-discussed every year at top level, because the eugenics movement is just another part—it's now called "bioethics," by the way. It sounds more fuzzy. It's all a part of the weeding out of what they claim will be "the unfit."

"The number of schools that could potentially fingerprint pupils was obtained by the Tories..."

Alan: That's the "conservatives," as they call them over there.

"...in freedom-of-information requests to all English and Welsh local education authorities. Damian Green, Tory home affairs spokesman, said: "This is disturbing. Most parents would be horrified to know their children might be fingerprinted without their knowledge..."

Alan: Now see how that's worded there. This is a guy who pretends (as all parties do), if you're in opposition, you come out on behalf of what the public would want you to say.

"...and without knowing what happens to that information in the future."

Alan: See, that really is how they get round something, is giving you your opinion here, knowing you'd be upset, but bypassing the primary reason you should be upset. I mean most parents should be horrified that they even want to fingerprint your children by law. That should terrify you, not horrified to know that your children might be fingerprinted without your knowledge. You see how that makes a big difference when you see it that way? You've just bypassed the first objection, which is horrified to know they're being fingerprinted in the first place. He goes straight from that to "without your knowledge." So it's for your knowledge now that you're upset about. They haven't told you.

To continue:

"...and without knowing what happens to that information in the future. As a country..."

Alan: This is a joke because Britain has gone. Britain is part of the European system. You might say that Europe has become Britain, in a sense, because the same characters that designed it, modeled it after Britain to serve themselves, not because they love Britain.

" As a country we need to wake up to what's happening."

Alan: This is another joke, too, because you see when the Tories (conservatives) were in, in the '90's, they tried to get through a bill then for national ID cards, the biometric one, before the 9/11 deal happened. Everyone's forgotten all about it; but now they're playing opposition, so they come out with this. There's no such thing as "opposition." They work in tandem. They work in cahoots.

"Thousands of schools have already bought software to record the biometric data of youngsters, including fingerprints and photographs. It is used for smart cards to speed up taking the attendance register and give children easier access to libraries and meals."

Alan: It's making it good for you, easy for you.

"The growth in the technology – without safeguards on how the information is stored or deleted after a child has left their school – has aroused controversy."

Alan: Here they are, once again, because there's no such thing, even police admit that: when they take information that's stored temporarily, it never goes off the books. You never get rid of data on people. Knowledge is power—power over people.

"Gloucestershire County Council has ordered an investigation after discovering that at least 17 of its primary schools were fingerprinting children as young as 4. There have also been protests at primary schools in Doncaster, South Yorkshire, and Kendal, Cumbria, after it emerged that pupils were allowed to borrow books only if their fingerprints were on record. Phil Booth, spokesman for the NO2ID group, said: "As fears grow about adults' biometrics being taken, now the next generation is being targeted before it even leaves primary school."

Alan: Yes, they must train them early, since they are the ones going through the big part of the chaos.

"Pippa King, a Hull teacher who is campaigning for tighter controls on fingerprinting in schools, said: "Our children are going to grow up in a world where biometrics are important. They need to know they have to be careful with their personal information and be in control of it. I don't think making children desensitized to that is a good thing. Seventy-nine MPs of all parties have signed a Commons motion registering alarm at the growth in numbers of schools collecting biometric data. It has also been condemned in the Lords..."

Alan: This is their form of the US Senate, same thing. The Senate was modeled after the House of Lords.

"...where the Liberal Democrat Baroness Walmsley said: "The practice of fingerprinting in schools has been banned in China as being too intrusive and an infringement of children's rights. Yet here it is widespread. The Tories are demanding a four-point code of practice. It would ban fingerprinting without permission from parents, code data to guarantee confidentiality, ensure information is used only for purposes specified in advance and require it to be destroyed after a child leaves."

Alan: But we can trust politicians, can't we? Rather than say, "ban it all together at the start," because you can't, as I say, compromise. There's no such thing in the social system where you compromise—you're actually giving up something up. Once they've got it on the books, it expands. It's the nature of the beast. It happens with all laws that get put on the books.

In Britain, growing up, it was so easy to see the system use the media, for those who had a functioning brain. The "tabloids," as they called them, were initially looked down upon by a lot of people, because they were full of almost gossip. Now the tabloid is the norm. It's hard to get a larger paper, not that you really get much difference in them. Everything is propaganda. That's what the media's job is: to get ideas

into your head by limiting the information that you're given, just giving you certain pieces, which will make you come to predetermined conclusions. You can't make a proper conclusion unless you have all the data; and you'll never get that. It's to program you.

The tabloids always had a "page 3 girl," initially, to get the guys all to read it; and sports, of course, became the front page. But of all the things that were happening in the world, the team scoring some goal was more important than the unemployed and the misery and all the rest of it that was going on in the countries. They'd often wrap up serious stories in a bizarre, almost psychedelic fashion. That's the technique where you can put horror next to trivia or fantasy, until nothing is real anymore. It's a form of mind control that's used. You don't react the natural way to the horror anymore. It becomes commonplace; you're desensitized to it.

This Sun article, from Britain, was from Wednesday, May 2nd, 2007 and it's got: "New Law Sounds Full of Hot Air." I think, on a show last year I did, March 21st, 2006, I talked about the tax that came out for flatulence from cattle that was put on New Zealanders. Now it's going worldwide. They've ironed out the resistance, how to cope with the resistance from farmers and the public. Now they're presenting it in a new fashion, a new format, but same idea. It's coming from the United Nations, by the way. It's also part of the Kyoto, this big Kyoto monstrosity that's going to take all of your ability to be independent, in any way, shape or form. Going after water, food, shelter, clothing, your basic necessities of life and further. This article is written on a topic which creates a lot of jokes, naturally.

"New Law Sounds Full of Hot Air," April 28, 2007 and it says:

"BARMY..."

Alan: That means crazy.

"...Euro MPs are demanding new laws to stop cows and sheep..."

Alan: "Parping," they're calling it. It should be farting, of course. We know it's farting. And in New Zealand the protestors had banners up. They use to print them in the newspapers, and showed you the photographs, and it says "no to the fart tax."

"Their call came after the United Nations said livestock emissions were a bigger threat to the planet than transport."

Alan: There you go, the UN again, United Nations.

"...said livestock emissions were a bigger threat to the planet than transport. The MEPs have asked the European Commission to "look again at the livestock question in direct connection with global warming". The official EU declaration demands changes to animals' diets, to capture gas emissions and recycle manure.

Alan: Recycle manure, hmm.

"They warned: "The livestock sector presents the greatest threat to the planet." The proposal will be looked at by the 27 member states. The UN says livestock farming generates 18 per cent of greenhouse gases while transport accounts for 14 per cent."

Alan: They love these percentages, statistics. There are lies, and then there are damn lies, and then there are statistics. If it wraps itself in the cloak of science, it must be true, eh?

That's part of the new fart tax that's coming your way. It will be laughed away, of course, and then we'll all get used to it. Remember what Alvin Toffler, the friend of Newt Gingrich, said when he launched his book, which Gingrich gave out to all the congressmen on the steps of the US Congressional Hall. The book was called "The Third Wave". It was the amalgamation of capitalism and communism, creating a massive social structure of bureaucracy and departments, which would manage all our lives for us. Still with an elite at the top, the dominant minority of Huxley and Toffler, who was a good predictive programmer. That was his job, he put it in his book that "we are creating a world where everyone will be vegetarian," and he said, "it must be so," without every saying why it must be so. Well the why is because it's the agenda. These diets have been pushed for a long time. It's also part of the old brotherhood. Benjamin Franklin became vegetarian when he joined the higher societies. Although, I think they're hypocrites, I've even seen Brahmins eating meat. It's a control mechanism for the people, for the people below. All you'll be left with is your modified vegetables from Monsanto and the rest of them.

Now in a related story from "The Sun", same day, May 2nd, 2007.

"Global warming 'will kill billions..."

Alan: We're on a drum roll now, a fast drum roll to the creation of global warming through high technology. This is by Michael Lea, the Political Correspondent, April 7, 2007.

"BILLIONS face death from hunger, drought, disease and natural disasters, the world's climate change experts warned yesterday. Years of rising sea levels will also destroy coastal cities like New York and Tokyo. And a third of the planet's animals and plants could be wiped out. The doomsday scenario is the bleakest yet from scientists, who blamed man-made greenhouse gases."

Alan: Who blamed the man-made greenhouse gases?

"The shock report from the influential United Nations' Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change — the leading world authority on the subject..."

Alan: It's the only world authority on the subject.

"...said up to 3.2 billion people will face water shortages within 80 years. A further 600 million could be left starving. Millions more will die in heat waves, wildfires, droughts and storms triggered by global warming. The IPCC report, using research by 2,500 scientists in 130 countries, was approved unanimously by governments meeting in Brussels."

Alan: What they don't tell you is that 2,500 scientists are all living on grants. The grants are put out by the foundations, which belong and are part of the United Nations. They're what you call "yes men." "Yes, boss!"

"IPCC chairman Rajendra Pachauri urged the world to "pay attention" to the findings, saying: "It is a global responsibility." Greenpeace called it..."

Alan: Greenpeace, ha! Read the history of Greenpeace and the founders.

"...a glimpse into an apocalyptic future." Friends of the Earth dubbed it "a looming humanitarian catastrophe".

Alan: These are the authorized NGOs for the United Nations.

"Next month the IPCC, which says scientists are 90 per cent sure humans are to blame, will report how to beat it."

Alan: That will be interesting, because now they're going to start coming out with the PLANS and the LAWS for the AGENDA that WE MUST ALL OBEY FOR THIS NEW SOCIETY. It's interesting that people like Charles

Galton Darwin, Bertrand Russell and all the rest of the big players, talked about bringing the population down to a sustainable level or manageable level, an efficient level in a post-industrial society; they wouldn't need all the people. Psychopaths, always, in history (and you should really read your histories) have always turned on the people and tried to decimate as many as they could, for fear that one day they would be overthrown when they go too far, which is, pretty well, frequently.

Here's a world of psychopaths at the top, from all the leading institutions which control the world. That's religions of all the religions, by the way. They have no separate ones at the top. They all co-exist like one big gang, because none of them at the top actually believe in the religion that they head. They're beyond that. They know it's for the public consumption, but they know they must play good shepherds. It's not the Jesuits. They've had their history. It's not any other group. It's not the Jews. It's not and not, etc.

IT'S ALL THE PSYCHOPATHS AT THE TOP THAT CAME TOGETHER A LONG TIME AGO.

Remember, the United Nations has stated that they would take over, eventually, the distribution of all food to the world. This was written years ago, this stuff on distributing food to the world. It's easy to cause hunger by cutting off the supplies. The drought and "natural disasters," as they call it, are not natural so much, because now everything such as flooding, drought and earthquake can be caused just by the HAARP technology alone.

We know they're spraying the dickens out of the skies, and they have been for years, before they were on about the global warming. They're not doing it to stop global warming. They're causing global warming. They won't talk about the spraying because the fallout, apart from what they're doing, health-wise, is phenomenal. They don't want the public to catch on, because absolutely all hell to pay if that happened. There's no doubt about it.

We've had people like Jacques Costeau, in a magazine interview, talk about the need to reduce the population drastically, by many thousands per day. David Suzuki, a great herald for the United Nations and its agenda and its population reduction, said basically the same thing on a television show. All the main players that you think are humanitarian and speaking for you, for your benefit, are "their boys." That's how the world is really run.

Now they went after the fish, the big fish scare, the mercury in the fish. People got off the fish, one source of protein—gone. Along came the Mad Cow disease, we're told. We're told it's Mad Cow disease. Millions of cattle and livestock were killed off, mainly in Britain, a few in Canada (quite a few actually) and the same in the States. Therefore, people are getting terrified of the beef. Now they want to eliminate methane from cattle. They miss the bigger ones, the big animals. They miss the elephants and the

hippopotamus. Hippopotamus is famous for farting through its mouth. It's pretty unique in that way, but you see, the "wild ones" have got rights.

Now in a related story from the same newspaper, "The Sun", same date. This is from April 6th, 2007.

"BILLIONS of people are doomed to drought and food shortages because of global warming according to a report published today. According to a study by the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), massive migration flows and major flooding will affect coastal cities globally if the atmosphere carries on heating up at current rates.

The IPCC recently predicted a three-degree average global temperature rise by the end of the century, with devastating fall-out from melting ice caps and rising sea levels, heatwaves and droughts. But today, the same panel's report – finalised at four days of talks in Brussels – warns that many of the poorest and least industrialised nations are the most vulnerable and least able to adapt."

Alan: It's because they're going to hit them, probably, harder. Remember what they called them: the "useless eaters."

"The document suggests that unless greenhouse gas emissions can be stabilised, between 1.1 billion and 3.2 billion people will face water shortages."

Alan: Who's been taking over the water supply and putting meters on peoples' wells? All, again, from the United Nations.

"And between 200 million and 600 million could go hungry by 2080 as global warming triggers heatwaves, fires, droughts and storms."

Alan: All the things again that HAARP can do.

"The IPCC – which draws on the expertise of 2,500 scientists from 130 countries says it is more than 90 per cent certain that human behaviour is to blame."

Alan: Again, these same scientists work for the foundations and get grants from them; and they are the "yes men."

"Experts..."

Alan: Remember what Bertrand Russell says. "The people will not be able to think for themselves, but they will obey and listen to the experts."

"Experts fear that rising waters as ice caps melt will flood key coastal cities, claiming between two million and seven million victims in Tokyo and New York alone. And a temperature rise of 1-2 degrees Centigrade would see one third of the earth's species either displaced or wiped out. Scientists want governments to commit themselves to reversing the rise in greenhouse gas emissions by 2020. Last month EU leaders made binding pledges to cut greenhouse gases by one fifth and triple the use of wind, wave and solar power by 2020."

Alan: All that stuff was hashed out in the '60's and '70's, with wind, wave and solar. They had experimental booms out in the sea that would be triggered by the rise and fall of waves and so on, and the voltage and current was so low, it was pretty well useless.

"They also vowed to increase the use of renewable energy to 20 per cent of total energy needs by 2020. And the UK government set an ambitious goal of cutting greenhouse gases by 60 per cent by 2050."

Alan: Hmm. Britain's going to be hit hard.

"Greenpeace International climate and energy campaigner Stephanie Tunmore said: "This is a glimpse into an apocalyptic future. "What this report shows is that we are simply running out of time." Today's report will be taken into account by leaders of the industrialised world at the "G8" summit in June."

Alan: They love these groups of 8's, 7's, 6's, 5's and 4's. You know the Masonic "G", and the summit. They love these summits, the peak of the mountain, you know, where the capstone should be. So there you are with their hype, hype, hype to get us all terrified of catastrophes, and how we must put our hands completely into the experts, because they're going to take care of us, because we just are too dumb and ignorant. We're not experts to deal with anything. Even though we'll go through little mini-ice ages, mini-warming periods, up and down like yo-yos. We always have, according to the very old (not so old, actually) primary school geography books, which you can't find anymore, except in the garbage dumps when they empty out the old libraries. However, for an ignorant population that doesn't know that, they think everything has always been summer, fall, winter, spring—always on the right time, always the same. It's easy to CON them, to fool them.

One of the organizations created to deal as a think tank on specific problems, to get the world to go along with the totalitarian agenda, was founded back in 1968. They held their first meeting in Rome, so they called it "The Club of Rome". C.O.R. backwards is ROC. They love rocks, being High Masons.

And it defines itself as “a think tank and a centre of research and action, of innovation and initiative”. It is a group of scientists, economists, businesspeople, high-level public servants, Heads of State and former Heads of State from around the globe that was established as a new way of addressing the larger questions confronting global society because the existing ways were too narrow and governments too compartmentalized. These inter-related questions and issues are referred to as the “problematique” by Club members. The Club views itself as “a group of world citizens...”

Alan: See, they’re “world citizens.” Remember Rockefeller’s awards to World Citizenship?

“...sharing a common concern for the future of humanity and acting as a catalyst to stimulate public debate...”

Alan: What they call “raising it to public consciousness,” is to get an idea in your mind, so you’ll listen attentively when experts come on and guide you to your opinion.

“...to sponsor investigations and analyses of the problematique and to bring these to the attention of decision makers”.

Alan: In other words, they tell the puppets in politics what to do.

“To put that another way, The Club of Rome examines present global problems and possible future trends, to try to understand what is happening, and then to encourage action at different levels, from individuals to governments. Club members share the belief that each human being can contribute to the improvement of societies.”

Alan: And they do, because in their statements, along with the United Nations and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation (that really they’re all founded on), they said that “everyone would be born into a system where it would be a privilege to serve the State.” That would be the function of everyone, to serve the State, and they would define what was good and what was bad.

If you want to find more on this, go into “The Club of Rome” for the little PR blurbs, and you can see the founders, who founded it, and you can see one of the books put out. It was published in 1991 by the Council of The Club of Rome. The book was called, “The First Global Revolution,” and that was not the first, either, because these characters are behind lots of revolutions.

In it you will find:

"In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention. The real enemy, then, is humanity itself."

Alan: Governments have always known that TO KEEP POWER YOU MUST ALWAYS HAVE AN ENEMY. That's how you can dictate to people in a totalitarian manner, when you have an enemy. So if you don't have a real war going, you've got a Cold War, but it's all done in cahoots with the supposed enemy in the first place, at the top level. That's why kings and queens had ongoing wars, for centuries and centuries, with their cousins, from Britain to France to Holland to different countries. They would just rotate the enemy every couple of years. They benefited from all of the money that came in from the armaments, munitions and supplies, and the loot, too, because it was very profitable looting the ordinary folk, you know.

I'll repeat that little bit again from this book.

"In searching for a new enemy to unite us..."

Alan: Bring the world together. Remember John Dewey? "If only there was a threat from outer space, the world would have to come together and all be as one to fight it."

Alan: What he meant was putting themselves under the guidance of all the elite with THEIR EXPERTS to GUIDE the NEW SOCIETY to make it more efficient.

"...new enemy to unite us we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention. The real enemy, then, is humanity itself."

Alan: That's from Alexander King and Bertrand Schneider. It's about them, "The First Global Revolution". King and Schneider were two of the main founders of The Club of Rome. They didn't do this on their own initiative. They were told to it, because they belonged to a very high brotherhood of elitists.

These BIG FOUNDATIONS, THEY ARE NEVER ELECTED BY ANY MEMBER OF THE CITIZENRY OF ANY COUNTRY, THEY ARE THE ONES WHO PLAN THE FUTURE OF GENERATIONS IN ADVANCE.

Their big, big think tanks are where elite members sit down to CON and FOOL and terrify the public, so they'll give up right after right. They've already gone to your children, big time. The children are being downloaded with very good scientific indoctrination, preparing them for the world that they're growing

up in, with chips leading to brain chips and everything else. Meanwhile, the media gives you trivia, some horror mixed in with it, lots of sports, sex scandals in Hollywood and all the usual stuff, to keep you in a circus, an absolute circus.

Now it's interesting going through the membership, current and associate, et cetera, of The Club of Rome, where all these unelected people plan our lives. You'll find there's some bigwig from every country there, bankers and everything; economists and vice presidents and corporations, of every country; and presidents of some Arab countries, too. However, what's also interesting is they have some people who are into some specialties of social control and social psychology, because they must use techniques on the public, which work, knowing how the public will react to fear and et cetera, which is put out there for us to think about.

Anthropologists are there and there's even some others, I think the ex-head of the Marshall McLuhan Center at University of Toronto is there. It's very interesting because McLuhan you'll find—in fact, I've got it right here, a piece on him. He was into the effects of electronic media on the population, on the human mind. How it could be used or abused and even into cybernetics, in a sense, too.

It says here:

"In 1953, McLuhan launched his celebrated seminars on "cultures and communication" at the University of Toronto. A decade later, he would use Wiener's idea liberally, but without attribution, in which his own watershed word, *Understanding Media*, which dissected the effects of television and every other medium of communication on human consciousness and culture. The book subtitle, *The Extension of Man...*"

Alan: It's a good book to read.

"...and its oracular pronouncements that "the medium is the message" and that electronic media had turned the world into a "global village"..."

Alan: He was one of the first guys to call it "the global village."

"...echoed Wiener's words in *The Human Use of Human Beings* that "the transportation of messages served to forward an extension of man's senses... from one end of the world to another" and that "society can only be understood through a study of the messages and the communication facilities which belong to it."

Alan: This is a little bit of what he was into. He was into how our perceptions are formed. That was really what he was into, big time. The United States also recruited him and gave him a position in the States, after Canada, where he had a stroke eventually, and he was brought back to Canada where he lived his last few years. He was into basically forms of mind control, mass mind control by electronic media—how to create perceptions, to direct societies and how it could be manipulated and used. If you think the CIA wasn't intensely interested in that, well, think again.

We're living in a fairyland that's been created for us—bread and circuses, mixed with horror. We're desensitized to horror now. We've been fed so much through fiction, never mind the wars we see on television, interspersed with ads for toothpastes, nylons for women and the latest soap, Hollywood and its scandals, et cetera. It's disgusting, but these are the techniques that McLuhan talked about and was involved in, helping them understand how to use it. That's the world we're living in today.

We are shepherded, not only generation-by-generation towards this planned society, but we're also shepherded daily, weekly, monthly and yearly. OUR MINDS ARE SHAPED FOR US. Those predictions that they keep coming up with, they make to happen and we accept them as being natural, because we were told it was going to happen—predictive programming. The real reasons for them happening are never told to the general public. That's the other reality in the world in which we live.

We live, as I say, in Huxley's "bread and circuses for the masses." Your children are being trained to be good slaves, ignorant slaves. They've been taught that they must feel good about themselves, even if they are the least educated generation for decades; and they do feel good about themselves in that respect. They don't know that all they've had really for an education is social indoctrination and training towards a future, which is already planned for them, and that they're being prepared and indoctrinated to go along with each part of the plan, because it will seem quite natural that we come into it step-by-step.

Scientific indoctrination, as Bertrand Russell, the man who was given permission, by the British government to start a variety of experimental schools in Britain, designed to destroy the family, on one level. To even modify gender differences, in fact, to eradicate them. To encourage promiscuity of all kinds, knowing bonding would never take place on a lasting basis the earlier it started; and we've all lived through it. Society now, as far as the family goes, is pretty well dysfunctional. That's what's been done while we sing songs that are given to us. Wear the fashions that are given to us. Adopt the "neologisms," the words that television and drama put out for us to accept and adopt, for psycholinguistic purposes. Alteration of meaning occurs when you substitute one word for another; and that's a technique that Russell, Lenin and others spoke about: to alter perceptions by psycholinguistics.

Well, for myself and Hamish, it's been a long day. Forgive me stumbling reading some of this stuff. I hope that you pass the information on. I know lots of you already are; and that is certainly the start of fighting the monster, because knowledge is power. That's why they've given so little to the general public.

We're NOT ALLOWED into their big meetings of the Bilderbergers, The Council on Foreign Relations, The Royal Institute of International Affairs, into the Rockefeller Foundation meetings or any of the REAL MEETINGS that plan our lives, and dictate to the media and the think tanks what to indoctrinate into the people.

They give us politicians to vote for; and sure enough, the public fall in line when the drums start beating, left or right, left or right, left or right. The two wings, the two parties, are attached to the same bird. The body of the bird is hidden behind a shield, so you don't see what comprises it. They always give you some guy who will say the right things. That's all they have to do, is to say the "right things," because they have their pulse on the public and know what's bothering you, what you're bitching about. They'll come out and all say the right things; and you never learn. When you get them in, you see them go in a completely different direction, and you say, "Who is this guy?"

That's a good question, actually. You should have asked that to begin with, asked, "who was this guy?", because the PR spin from the media isn't going to help you. The fiction they create about them. You know they're going to lie to you, so why bother voting? This agenda has steamrolled along, since before I was born, regardless of the parties that were in power, in any country. Every country has gone along signing more and more agreements, at the same time, every year, towards this one global agenda; and it's not a happy, happy little farm we'll have. It's a global plantation; and guess who will be the workers?

Please don't fall into the hype of voting—for people you don't know, for people who are already have sworn oaths to organizations that are mandated to go along with globalism and push it—but some of you just can't get enough lies, can you?

And with that, I'll leave you tonight. From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:12 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#211](#)

Strange things happen once in a while in all our lives, things which are inexplicable to an extent. Today was one of those days for me. When I got up wondering about the spraying and the effects it's having on



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

the public, plus the psychotronic warfare, the scalar weaponry, which is also used on top of the spraying or in combination with the spraying to alter the moods and the reactions to the public.

At the post office today, I watched as a woman tried to tally up the figures for a few things that I was posting out and it came to \$202, which is about 100-odd dollars just over what it should be. That's the kind of day it's been everywhere I went, and a slight confusion. When I went to the bank, as soon as I got up to the teller, down went the computers and they had to resort back to the calculators and confusion, once again, as the woman tallied up the same amount of figures and got four different answers each time. It wasn't a complicated project by any stretch of the imagination, but I watched the reactions, as I say, all day to the people around me.

Same thing when I went to the grocery store and there's this woman in front who had her usual groceries and two bags that she'd filled with dates and things and hadn't put any price on or the sticker on, and held up me who was right behind her for about 20 minutes while she had to go back and find them and get the number and the bin and all that stuff. That's the kind of day it's been; and yet, the odd thing is, I knew it was going to be one of those days before I started it. You get that little precognition there. A little bit of déjà vu and you just know what's going to happen, so each thing is no surprise to you when it does happen. Kind of like the Matrix movie when the programs overlap and there's a time lapse when you see something twice. That's kind of like the feeling you get when you have one of those days. I wouldn't be surprised if the confusion in people that we're witnessing is due to not only the inhalation of the spraying, which may be laced with drugs as well as the metallic substances that's been found, plus the HAARP playing on top of it, is having an effect on the public in ways they don't understand.

They certainly are not reacting to situations in their own environment or to the world situation as people really should be. The bank teller was mentioning that the U.S. dollar is pretty well par with the Canadian dollar; and I said to her, "It's because we're merging you see by 2010," and she said, "That will never happen." Why would it never happen? Because in her little mind, her world, her conditioning, it could never happen. There's no foresight. There's no thought. There's no recollection of the trade agreements being signed. Nothing was there at all except her idea that that could never happen. Then her next comment was interesting, was off-handed almost absent minded when she said, "The cultures are all the same now anyway." I said that's right. We've had the same culture for years, same indoctrination, same television. We speak the same language, we do the same things, buy the same things from the stores, which are just chains, from north to south, east to west, so really it's no big deal. We've already been lined up to merge. That's the whole idea behind the big corporations and their chain stores.

As Professor Carroll Quigley said, "the new CEOs will be the feudal overlords with their international corporations," and we see that's happened. In reality, there is no competition at the top because these CEOs pop in and out of politics. They go into the big corporations. Then they move into their competitor's

position. They change seats like musical chairs and you couldn't do that in the world of competition because the CEO would take their business project plans with him, the plans for the next 50 to 100 years, meaning there would be massive battles there. You'd lose all your secrets of investments and plans et cetera. Therefore, that tells you there is no competition at the top.

The big CEOs are not the capstone of the building, but they're up there at the top. They know all they need to know for their position; and that's the beauty of a pyramid. Each layer of the pyramid only needs to know what it needs to know and they're quite happy with that. In fact, to get up there, that's one of the prerequisites, knowing what questions not to ask, very important. Even the police force is the same thing, the questions not to ask. Same in the military if you want a promotion. They said that's a "good man." That's what they call you. You're a "good man" because you don't ask the questions that a sentient person might.

This week on my Cutting Through the Matrix Show on RBN Radio, I've been touching on perception and how perception is altered and how conditioning is altered through the alteration of the immediate environment around a person. It's so clever you see. The scientists who initially try to find out how the mind would work realized there were so many facets to study, and having the unlimited budgets they get from the big think tanks and the big governmental secret organizations from the parallel government really, they decided to split up into specializations. Skinner that went into behaviorism and behavioral science thought it best to alter a person's behavior by simply altering the environment around them.

You don't realize how easy it is to condition you by slight changes over a period of time within your environment. The Pavlovian training that you got even to wear a seatbelt was quite simple. They put a buzzer in the car, therefore, when it wasn't snapped in the buzzer went on and you responded to the noise, very simple. They do this with animals in laboratories, until you have a population and a world population that obeys automatically and doesn't even think that machine is literally programming them to do something. A machine really which is in their environment and not part of them. It's around them. This same conditioning process is now going into shopping malls in Britain and shortly to come to ones near you, where big screens are installed and if you just happened to drop a candy wrapper or do something socially unacceptable, and that could vary from a whole bunch of things. They just keep expanding what is acceptable and not acceptable. You'll find yourself that you'll be on the screen and the whole shopping mall will see and you'll feel terribly small and under the microscope and blush, and may even do worse things depending on how well your bladder is equipped to handle it, but that's all to train the public by alterations in the environment to obey, obey, obey.

You've heard the battle that's been going on for many, many years concerning law enforcement. Law enforcement, you see, must by its own mandate and its own teaching go the whole way to be absolutely

sure that everyone will obey. It has no choice because, when you see the way they're trained and the specialists now and the multi-specialists and the multi-layered specialisms that are into law enforcement, that is the mandate. Everyone must be predictable completely in order to control them completely. It can't go any other way. No matter what silly laws seem to come along, the public don't understand they will enforce them because these laws have nothing to do really with treating you like a human being. You're simply a guinea pig that's being trained as a good animal should be, trained by its betters, according to the law. They truly see their position as that.

It's the same in the military. The military have courses for the officers where they say the only solution to world peace is to ban war, to eliminate war. They go through all the causes of war, which are only superficial ones and again they're only told what they need to know; and that's how it's so easy to believe when you're taught all that you need to know and no more. They really believe that the elimination of nations will end war. However, none of them want to be out of work and that's why, since before you were born, really since the end of World War II, they saw the glimmering of a united planet where they'd have to find new enemies and who they'd turn their sights on. Well it's the member of Joe Public you see. There's no other target left.

A world society that will need to be trained like Pavlovian animals into new ways of behavior through traditional methods of the threat of force and eventually the use of force if need be. This is where science has taken us – science which the elite decided would conquer the world, sciences which they kept secret from the public, not just the stuff you get at university but the levels of tuition which are much higher than the university level that deal with the very advanced sciences. The stuff they get at university level is literally child's play. It's Freudian and it's low-level stuff; and then the behaviorists, too, simply repeat the same tests and routines on animals that the last class did and their previous year's class did, on and on and on. They don't realize that there are branches way above them which have crossed the line between observation and coercion or direct stimulation, because they do have equipment which, again, is out in the open now if you read the right books to do with the psychotronic warfare.

Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about this in the book "Between Two Ages." It's a must read for anyone who really wants to get into the agenda because Brzezinski wasn't some sci-fi novelist employed by the Futurist Society to simply give you predictive programming. This guy is up at the top and he gives advice to a lot of presidents, still does, and his specialty was about behavioral control of vast societies. When Brzezinski was asked if he thought the public would ever rebel if they were pushed too far, he scoffed and said the public, he says, what do you mean? You can beat them. You can push them. You can starve them to death and what do they do, meaning would they turn and rebel. He says, "No. They'd turn around and eat their dead." That's what he thinks of the general public and that's the typical of the elitist who are in charge, the psychopathic elitists.

Now he's not quite wrong in what he's saying because they've done studies down through history, down through the ages on this very thing. It takes an awful lot to get Joe Public to rebel, and even then, it's sporadic. It's a last ditch desperate attempt to sustain life, to get food, to have a roof over their head for their family. When there's no family left there's nothing left to fight for. That's another reason they want to destroy the family, because the woman, as Adolph Hitler said, will follow the biggest propagandist, the one who promises them safety and security if they just obey; and he said we must aim all our propaganda at her. She will come. The child will follow the mother and therefore it must follow the man; and he was only quoting Nero and other tyrants from the past who used the same formula. When the family is destroyed there's no man left to defend anything, so government can talk directly and demand you the individual to obey with no one stepping in between or around you to help you. That's as simple as that.

Brzezinski in the book "Between Two Ages" talked about psychotronic warfare. He said it would shortly be used on the public. You'll find that in it. "The Technetronic Era." Technicians would be one huge class that would be up there under "The Guardians" as Plato called them, working for The Guardians, the dominant minority of Aldous Huxley. Different names for the same people, same families, and they'll be using this psychotronic warfare. Psychotronics is the ability for a computer to literally pickup on the electrical impulses, which compose a language. Each one's a language going to different nerves – your eyes, your ears and different centers of the body. You can pick it up instantaneously as you broadcast it. It amplifies the signal. It can decipher it; and if they think that you're having the wrong thoughts, they can adjust them and beam it right back at you so that you'll suddenly change your mind in the middle of something, or your opinion in the middle of something, or simply blot it out of your mind altogether. This technology actually exists.

The beauty of this system is they keep these sciences pretty well secret from the general public. You won't hear it touted about on the news. The news is meant to keep you in one phase of reality, which is the bottom level. Science magazines and exposés are meant to do the same when they come out and say, "This is the best that we have. That's all there is. We're working on this. Maybe one day we might be able to yah-de-yah-de-yah."

That's how you're kept in the dark while they're actually using advanced technology and psychotronics on the public. This was demonstrated on Canadian television when Nick Begich somehow or other has gotten a hold of and shown using this obsolete equipment from the CIA from the 1950's. Stuff you could put in your pocket like a packet of cigarettes. Something you could aim at someone's head and literally give them thoughts or voices or music inside their skull. Old stuff, obsolete stuff and you wonder how many people ended up having psychotic breakdowns thinking they were going mad as they were being tested with stuff on probably a world basis. I think every country has the same technology, to be honest, and has for a long time.

How many people were locked up in psychiatric hospitals with this as all the studies were going on?

There's a movie everyone should get a hold of. It's called "Control Factor." It's very similar in a sense to "They Live" in that it was a low-budget movie, but it's packed with real stuff. Real information about psychotronics written in a story form where whole cities are under the microscope and individuals within society are under another microscope, being tested and tested and tested. Because you see if something in your environment changes or within yourself it seems, you might think you're going a little crazy, and they want to study you as you think you're going crazy, as you try to hold on to sanity and all strange things are happening to you or around you. They want to be able to predict your behavior as you use your logic to try and fathom out what's happening to you. This stuff has been done on the public, and what kind of scale we'll never know, but I do believe that the HAARP technology is putting people into a much calmer state than they should be, even though when you see them in towns and cities they're very, very tense because the worries are stepping up in society. All the glue that held it together is falling apart. It's breaking off and chipping away. There's a tension there but there's something else that's keeping them under almost a foggy state or a 'fuguish state' as they call it in psychiatry.

Now I don't know where Nick Begich got that equipment to demonstrate on the CBC on the Wendy Mesley show. You can't find it at the Army Surplus store for camping and supplies. Nonetheless, that equipment was solid-state. It had to be micro-circuitry and that was the 1950's.

How far ahead have they been in the past and how far are we ahead today?

They're tremendously far ahead. They're using the psychotronics on a large scale. Those who stay up at night and watch the sky when you're getting these new thunderstorms – the new norm thunderstorms. We're always getting new normals. It must be normal because the forecast never mentions it or comments on the strange bizarreness of the piano ripples that go across the sky now and strobe like effects, which are witnessed across even parts of Ontario by different people who get in touch with me. That helps to verify it's not just you who's under attack. It's a whole people who are sleeping away.

The voice-to-skull technology is very old stuff. Alexander Bell's father was working on that before Bell himself became famous with the telephone and took over. They're all very high in certain societies and they had their mandates. You'll find that intergenerational families have their own particular specialty, which they pass on to their children who take over; and no doubt, if you went into the lineages of them, you'd find them connected to very important people in history.

I don't know if people are really aware with the changes they've all heard of vaguely concerning televisions for instance and the flicker rate, the pattern and all the different names they've used for

updating television to high definition and all this kind of stuff; and you think it's just for your own entertainment and pleasure and better viewing. Yet, before the television was given out, it was well known that specific flicker rates (which are not really visible to the conscious mind) can set you into epileptic seizures if need be. This has been tried in Japan in a big test that they used on children with one of the more popular games when they first brought it out. Many of them went into epileptic seizures.

This kind of technology, this kind of thing, again, a change in your environment, something external to yourself, can induce certain programmed effects because that's what it's doing. It's programming your brain because it can tap into certain frequencies that your brain will then try and match. It's a 'sympathetic resonance' as they call it. They can do it with any nerve in your body because all the different nerve systems and the nervous systems to your eyes, your ears and so on have different rates of vibration and so do all the nutrients that come along to it. That's how they pick up the specific nutrients they need, they increase and vibrate at the same frequency as the nerves themselves and it attracts them to it, they would take it by osmosis. Once again, old stuff, old stuff that's now being used in real life, because when they give you pop guns they call firearms they're keeping you in the dark. They're so far ahead of all of that. It's even a joke for them still to use firearms for the regular troops – keeps you still thinking old-think. That's the best we've got, even though they keep changing the style of it. It's the same old stuff, powder and ball basically, and it keeps you thinking that's the best we can do.

For a while in the 1970's, the big magazines for the military were publishing the fact that they had little pencil-sized weapons that, if a soldier swept it across the battlefield, a little pen torch, a pen flashlight, everyone coming in his direction would be blinded permanently. That's what I'm talking about, the quiet technology, the very, very quiet technology that's had massive funding, because the world we're going into is to be a world of changes, big changes, rapid changes – so rapid that the Department of Defence published the biggest think tank that it owns, its own report in "The Guardian Newspaper," at least 9 pages of it, but there was 90 all together. Look into the archive section of my website and you'll find it there. They foresee a horror show of uprisings for the next 30 years, and this ties in with the speech given by Donald Rumsfeld right after 9/11 when he said, "This war might take a hundred years." Joe Average, between his inoculations, his modified food and his hamburgers and his GM potatoes, French fries and all the other stuff that he eats, vaguely thinks through this fugue again, this fuguish state, and might wonder occasionally here and there, one of them will think, "why will it take so long, a hundred years, to finish off the Middle East?"

It's not the Middle East, folks, it's the whole planet. It's the whole planet that must come through a dramatic change from the old world to the new world, including New Age, the age of Huxley's "Brave New World". 'Brave new world' was a term from the ancient Greeks, the ancient philosophers who wrote about this as well, a brave new world where you'd dare those who had the ability and the audacity, like the knights, you see. A knight is bold. He's audacious, his audacity. Those who could grab the reins of life and

lead would dare to take charge and conquer nature and break all the bonds of the past. Reshape the world. Remold it into a new, better, more efficient system to serve those who dared to take the reins, the psychopathic inbred personalities that have run this world for a long, long time.

Charles Darwin did not come up with the idea of "Origin of the Species" to do with selective breeding by himself. His grandfather wrote about it because they'd already been inbreeding themselves and picking specific partners for certain qualities, always from the same other family. The idea to get hybrids out of the matches and then to inbreed the hybrids and breed them. That's what it's about, an old, old idea or science that has been used down through the ages by very powerful wealthy families.

For lower order secret societies, under the many names, those who could take the hint and marry a person they're advised to after the third generation could actually have a son down the road who would go higher and eventually perhaps get knighted and brought in to eligibility for marriage into these particular families. That's what it was all about. All the secrecy at the bottom of joining a little brotherhood to get little favors from society were just that. It's a cover for the bottom. It's just a charitable cover for the public who never see past the charity and the clowns who drive little cars in front of parades and handout balloons and make you laugh, when there's a more ominous aspect to all of it, because the brighter ones, the wise guys get to the top, the better psychopaths who look down their noses at the profane down below, including the low Masons. It's because some of the higher Masons and they're very street-wise. They see through every con automatically and laugh about it.

I remember one of them telling me, he says, "oh yeah, I believe the police are there to help us and they care about our safety when they give us plastic bumpers after taking away the metal ones." Instant, you see, instant streetwise recognition of the fallacies that are being pushed over the public. He also knew too that it was to increase the sales of parts because these plastic things crumple like crazy; and front and rear in most accidents are simple bumps. Now it's an awful lot more money to repair all of that, and so after-sales parts do very, very well. That's how the Masons see things. They see through the cons that are pulled over the public time and time again. They see through it so easily. These are the "wise guys." These are the guys who have no problem in taking their "graft," another meaning for G. There's many levels of G, but another methods of taking graft from those in the darkness, the profane, the herd, in this winner and loser society we call civilization and progress.

Getting back to the television and the changeover, I've often wondered about the alteration of things from the analogue to the digital. Digital is very interesting, when you DIG IT, you know. A phrase they used during the '60's when all the stereo and so on was coming in big time. DIG IT, man – DIGIT man; and everyone parroted it and gave it as a greeting in fact to each other. Christians, on the other hand, and other religionists will turn to their holy books looking for answers and never fathoming that the predictive programming in their books, mainly in Christianity when it tacked on Revelations, was meant to program

them to the very end and be deceived to the very end. That way they don't cause a problem. They're very conformists to the power structure. It doesn't matter how bad the structure is. They emulate it and behave like it and they like to be middle class and have clean shirts and ties and suits to wear to church and cars that don't rust, because God doesn't like that apparently.

In fact, you might be a failure in your system if you didn't have all those new clothes and new cars. It means you're holding back a sin. They have an answer for everything. It's quite interesting. They don't need an angry God who's going to be judgmental and have all these people who primarily grab the Old Testament which had to predominate eventually over the new, because most people like laws and rules and that's what the Old Testament is full of. Therefore they judge all the time and they're also programmed that it's God's will, you can't fight God, why even complain? Because if it's God's will, it's God's agenda. They are in doublethink. They're terrified of the end. They're so terrified they might lose their own little lives individually yet they can't stop what's happening, because if they try to, then you're going against God's will. There's abuse for you.

We've been trained to believe that the sciences were simply being explored through the curiosity of man to find out how things worked to make all our lives better. We should have asked what they meant by "better" and who defined it. Who defined progress? Because we've gone really from one age, an age that was short lived and that was the age of the budding individual, a fairly recent phenomena from the Middle Ages. In the Middle Ages it was the mass man who was told all he needed to know. All his answers were there in the Bible. His priests were given the answers or his minister thereon and there was nothing left to question. They needed the sciences to fill in the gaps or explain anything in more detail to him. He lived in communities ruled over by lords and lairds and all kinds of subdivisions of nobility. For a short time it was a chance of individuality, fairly recently in fact, and now that's on the way out as you can see people are very gregarious today. Most of them live in the cities.

Before the Great Depression, over 90 percent of them lived on the land but the Great Depression put them off the land into the cities. This also had been happening too, mind you, since the Industrial Revolution much earlier in the European countries, but it took really the Great Depression to finish off the U.S. and get most of them into their new habitat areas where they now talk about urban sprawl and contain urban sprawl. What did you have before that? You had them all over the place. That's when they were much happier and that's where individuality began to sprout in those who were brought up in really rural, sometimes isolated areas.

Today we're treated really as complex mechanisms. We're just products, as I say, of environments and hereditary factors. Just protoplasmic mechanisms engineered by chance by genetic codes and DNA helices and work on the base mechanics of stimulus and response to adapt us to the world around us; and that's what we're told. Meanwhile, we're being adapted all the time. We're being forced to adapt in

this spinning wheel, like a hamster has in a cage to run faster and faster and we can't run any faster, we're told to learn new mechanisms of coping with all the stresses. All the stresses that are there because we're not living in a humane world. That's why you have all the stresses. There's nothing normal or humane about it. That's why you have massive psychiatric industry, and the psychologists too are making a killing off the killing of the people as they breakdown then they're given Band-Aid treatment and thrown back into society, the very structure that brought them down in the first place.

The ancients talked about the opposites, called many names, Ahura-Mazda and Ahriman, the two in conflict down through the ages, for eternity. The yin and yang, the same thing, the opposites always battling along. In Christianity, it's a Christ and anti-Christ. The Anti-Christ really is a symbol of a force – a force that might even be within us, which treats the world like dead matter, assuming that everything can be weighed and measured, calculated, it leads into a sub-natural world hidden below the threshold of sense perception. The world below man really is a world of magnetism and electricity and atomic energy, DNA codes and so on. We become the observers. When you become the observer, then man has become the very means to eliminate himself from an active role in Earth's evolution. The will itself is subverted, especially the individual will, and it's enslaved because the models, the intellects, the intellects (at least those who are in charge) use and project on to us are those that information is vital for everything; and from the information, they then use data and the data gives the answer to them. Even though the data can have nothing in common with humanity itself as pure human beings with emotions and feelings and needs. This is the elimination of man from the process as I say of his own evolution.

The data itself, the facts that they gather, the supposed facts that they gather, statistics that they gather, end up giving them the answers, which are then imposed upon us as to how we must behave and work and think. Computers are becoming obeyed as though they're gods. I've said before that Nietzsche who was one of the first ones, at least the front man, to say "God is dead," also meant that the opposite, the corrol, means that you will act differently if you think God is dead than when you think God existed. At that age of science, suddenly there was no one or really that we never saw – we saw there never was a one, a God, a deity, then we'd have to change everything that we'd ever thought, everything that was ever said and every deed that would have been done, and see it in a completely different way. You have a reversal of values where life is sacred and that all the laws therefore revolve around that one thing. If God is dead and we're just flukes in evolution from a great bang, which is just as farcical as Genesis, then we allow ourselves to be used and abused, guided, bludgeoned, cajoled, forced, euthanized to the end because we're no longer sacred you see.

You find at this time, this age, everything is to do with extremes and opposites. Politics are really two expressions of the same impulse. The impulse is to formulate and to systematize and to codify. It doesn't matter whether it's left-wing, right-wing, they're all using the same system. That's why the Soviet system

went along parallel with the west in their sciences, which were then forced upon the people, at least the peoples' conduct had to rectify itself to do with the sciences, it had to adapt. They're just two sides of the same coin, left-wing, right-wing. That's why left-wing or right-wing parties, when they have total control, end up building empires regardless. Empires will obliterate distinctions, which are unique, peculiar to individuals. In fact, they eradicate individuality. They impose systems which can be as alien to the individual on which it is imposed as the mood of the scientists may be to the artist or poet.

Another meaning of a trinity is the world itself, earth, matter. It has intellect above it, always symbolized as the serpent, and the combination of the two creates a symbiosis of matter and intellect, always at war – the offspring being in double-think at all times, because emotion is left out of the equation, there's no spirit involved. When we capitulate this term, abused, muddled term called spirit, you have a creeping cancer of the soul. You have stagnation and dehumanization and there's a willingness you'll see throughout society to be a fractional element in a complex mechanical entity, rather than a complete being in our own human ambience. We have a passive population, a population that sits at sports together gregariously, yet still passively observing, observing, observing. At night the people go into their homes and passively watch television and get programmed. They don't participate in anything. When they discuss the topics on television, they think the ideas are their own. However, once again, that television, that external stimuli in their environment has altered what they would be doing or thinking for themselves if they didn't have that television there. Very simple.

Now it's the computer with its flashing screen (which you don't see consciously either, but your subconscious does), and you can literally burst little flashes across that screen there which can program you. The Pentagon has admitted they have particular 'viruses' they call them, which can stop the heart of a viewer of a computer with a certain combination flashing of lights in a certain sequence and colors. Your body and all those functions within the body that rely on electrical impulses have their own languages; and they can emulate this externally, have you see it and your mind will adopt it and put it into action, another thought of way of 'remote control' you might say; and we think we're buying all this stuff for our own good. I keep telling the people there's nothing given to the public unless it's for an ulterior purpose by the elite, who don't really care if you're enjoying yourself or not. It's only important that you think you're enjoying yourself. That's why they flooded everything with pornography, to make sure that the vast majority go into it, because we all have that urge don't we? Use the natural urges of a specimen and then trap the specimen in a particular area by using them.

It's interesting to watch and observe how I myself have been accepted by different, again, groups of people. People who see themselves in a pigeon-hole belonging to this or that or the other group. People who have been listening to even patriot radio for years, which has kept them on edge forever with impending disasters, yet they say that I'm too gloomy because I don't give them the good news at the end of it, which is to buy something generally after you've been terrified. I don't do that, no, because I'm

beyond it. I've watched what's happening my whole life. I know how things work and I know how the minds of those who are in what they think are the patriot communities they think as well. I don't build up to a sales pitch by scaring the bejesus out of you and then selling you an antidote or something that's going to save you like a life raft. I just tell you facts as they are, and I don't expect and never did expect the vast majority to understand. Most never will. They never have in any previous generation or any previous age either. It's only for those who have will and who question things to understand the bigger picture.

The mainstream media gives us these terrorist scenarios all the time. Homeland Security has been putting our false flag alerts for the last few years now. They have to do it. They're crying wolf, wolf, wolf and everyone picks up on it and gets terrified, including the patriot radio stations, and I look beyond it. No, it's not inconceivable but there's always some thing or cause of war or whatever it may be with some other country, but you can bet your bottom dollar that it's not for the elite of either country to be annihilated. They never do that. They wouldn't be so silly. That's why they have all their agreements.

The West created communism. It financed communism from the beginning, both in Russia and in China. The different agreements that were signed in the '70's, '80's and '90's to do with building up China to be the manufacturer for the planet through intense effort and cooperation between all countries and masses of lawyers and bureaucrats working together to bring it to pass. China is owned by the big corporations and the big money lenders. You would never find your own elite, never, ever giving away a power to others who may annihilate them down the road. It would never happen. Their infrastructure, their ability to mass produce weaponry, for instance, if it was just basic weaponry would never be given away to your enemies and you're left defenseless because you can't look at yourself anymore.

The elite are not stupid. They own all the supposed enemies – enemies where they keep changing their sights on every so often, like “who are we fighting today, East Asia or West Asia?” as we hopscotch around in this video game of war. Most Americans don't realize it wasn't Iraq that went to war after 9/11. It was Afghanistan and the guy who was living in caves, but the media has done such a great job, most folk don't know that anymore. They thought Saddam Hussein in Iraq was behind it, even though Mr. Bush himself said during an inquiry that Mr. Hussein had nothing to do with it; and he never said that they did have anything to do with it. He just said he was a bad man and the world was a better place without him. That was his justification. That was good enough for the public, apparently, because they didn't question it.

However, it has nothing to do with that. It's a long-term agenda, as we know. For a world society to be kept under control and go through a transitory phase, especially in the West, of using ID cards and borders until we all have ID cards and chips, then the borders are to come down just like Europe. They're down, you see. So don't think the borders are being intensified for some sort of permanency. They're not.

It's just a little sham at the moment to get you used to getting your ID card, which is an international one, and that way you can track and trace wherever you go in the future. Your offspring will get born into this system and they'll think it's all quite natural to be traced and tracked and monitored, and every purchase analyzed and recorded. We're just laboratory rats in this system.

In ancient times, when the ancient mysteries came out of Egypt and Greece and moved into the Levant in different areas and gave them something that wasn't given to the public. It was always given to a select few down through the ages. They gave them for the first time the idea of 'individual salvation' if you like. That's how it was taken by the public, because everyone in every generation is terrified of the same thing, which is death. Always the same formula, death, you see, and being saved from it. The reason people can go through hell on earth is because death terrifies them more than the hell on earth; and that's why they put up with so much in what would seem in North America as nothing to what other countries had to in their recent and remote histories. It will become nasty though, as all energy is taken from you. All those things which you need for self-sustainability are taken from you and you're forbidden to even grow your own food eventually. You'll be antisocial if you do. That's what they're talking about, the riots that will come as this system really steamrolls ahead; and yes, it is their system. We're all trained to gather this seed called money and use it; and when they decide to pull the plug or reduce it or half its value, they will do so and bring in their next currency. In fact, they must do that to bring in the new North American currency that's scheduled. Whenever they do a changeover, they pretty well half the purchasing power of the money with the new coinage or paper or blips on screens. Whatever they want to call it, it's all the same con job.

When they decimalized the British currency, it happened pretty well overnight going from 12 old pennies to a shilling to five new pence to a shilling, and they hit the people with general sales tax at the same time. Not general sales tax actually, they called it that before, but then called it 'value added tax', so they had a double whammy. Total confusion, but in the end, everyone realized that they were getting half the value and purchasing power for the same earnings. It took a while for that to get through. That's what's always been done when they introduced a new currency.

People also sometimes complain I don't answer their emails. They don't see how many I get in a day, and I'm not sitting here with a staff of people, like others are, to take care of it all. I do my own cooking here and everything else and shopping et cetera, and I can't sit here like some machine on a machine answering every single email. Some people just use me as a reference library. They think they can phone me up and maybe I'm plumbed into the chair with water getting piped in, and perhaps septic getting piped out, just to answer little questions, where they could do their own searches and find things themselves and I'd appreciate it if they did. There are important emails I have to get back to and I can't. There's just too many and too much to do here in a day. Don't expect me to give you the answers as well. That's the first thing people do, is say "he doesn't tell us the answer"; and that's how they phrase it,

"Doesn't tell us the answer." You see, it's a collective mentality who have been used all their lives to be told what to do, what to think, and that's not what I'm here for is to tell you what to do or what to think. The collective mentality demands a solution that is given to them. That's why they pick sides and things and vote and do all these kind of things and listen to experts. That's why we're in the mess we're in, because the battle along many different planes is also a battle of the individual versus the collective – individual sentence versus the BORG.

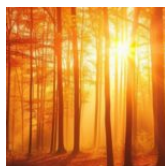
The BORG can't think for themselves and will get agitated if they're not told what to think or do. 'Know thyself' is the old adage. It means going inside yourself for solutions, not going outside to find someone who might have them ready-made. The battle is on many, many fronts, on many levels above and below. I'm just giving you the news. I'm giving you the details. I'm explaining where you are and how you got here. I have shown you a few ways of where it could go, and that would be up to yourselves. The collective will always blame the leader that doesn't get them what they want. That's the allegory of the mob who jeered Jesus, the same mob that at one time cheered him on who jeered him in the crucifixion. That's what it means, the collective versus the individual that rises above.

To end tonight, it's a rushed blurb. I just got back from town after all these mishaps today. I'm going to end with a tribute to all the inbred ingratiatees that run our planet for us, the dominant minorities all over the world who've risen to the top over pyramids of bodies of generations of others, by cunning and their ruthlessness. This song is dedicated to all of you.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:12 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#212**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

On last night's radio talk on RBN, I was going through a book called "The Technological Society" by Jacques Ellul. This man is a master at understanding human nature individually and collectively and the systems that are running our lives, which are all really today the one system. We call it democracy. Democracy itself has never been static. The definition is changing constantly and it still has some ways to go to achieve its final goal because it's to be a world run by experts. These experts are called technocrats. They are masters in marketing and marketing ideas into your mind. That's exactly what Bertrand Russell said they would have to employ on a grand scale to achieve this objective of a new type of global system.

When you hear terms used like "New Deal" and "New Freedom" et cetera coming out of the mouths of presidents, you better take note because they are giving you a new legal definition of the system that

you're now in. A New Freedom – you see, the Constitution was the “old deal.” The New Deal was a new type of government or governance and a new way of dealing with the public at large, a system using statistics and data collection to run the mass-man at the expense of the individual – actually, the elimination of the individual. New Freedom is actually a curtailment on all freedoms and no one really objects to it, as you can see. Jacques Ellul didn't just become a genius in his field. He was trained from a very early age and given access to data never put into public libraries. The data collection on the human personality goes back thousands of years. We're the most studied species on the planet.

Jacques Ellul's book, “The Technological Society,” on page 262 he says:

“In the conflict between politician and technicians, corruption is a much more serious matter. Political milieus are very generally corrupt. The fact is indisputable, both in democratic regimes such as France and the United States and in authoritarian systems such as Fascism, Francoism, and Nazism. We cannot really speak about the Soviet Union. The vertigo of power and the opportunity to become rich corrupt politicians very quickly. To the degree that the state becomes more and more technical, there is increasing contact between politicians and technicians. Though technique tends more and more to have primacy over politics, and technical decisions seem unassailable by parliaments, the takeover of technique can be arrested by corruption. The technician is a man, and in contact with corrupt men he may well allow himself to be corrupted. He can sidetrack his technique, annul the decisions demanded by its strict application, and grant some favor or special privilege which perverts technical action. In such an instance, general interests (the only true objects of politics) no longer control technique; particular interests (which are much more efficient in checking technical action) do. Pure technique represents the general interests, the true politics, and is opposed to the politician who represents the corrupting element for private and hence politically nonexistent reasons. The corruption of politicians is the only factor which can retard the total transformation of the state into a gigantic, exclusively technical apparatus.”

Alan: What he's telling us is that politicians, when they get corrupted, meaning less efficient at what they're supposed to be doing, will slow down the transformation of the state into a gigantic, exclusively technical apparatus. That is why The Royal Institute for International Affairs with its America branch the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) was formed. Margaret Thatcher made mention of this in her world tour where she said that we ex-politicians know each other and we know the system. We're far more efficient than those who are just coming into politics or taking over the reins of power. That matches what The Royal Institute for International Affairs was set up to do because they've announced on television and in Canada through the CFR that they drafted up for instance the amalgamation contracts for the Americas. They were also involved in the ones for Europe prior to that, because they also believe being technocrats that politicians are simply too slow and clumsy and they're in the way of progress. That's exactly what Jacques Ellul was talking about here.

On page 263 Ellul goes on:

"The transformation of the state and the consequent predominance of technicians involves two elements. First, the technician considers the nation very differently from the politician. For the technician, the nation is essentially an affair to be managed, for (rightly) he remains imbued with the private origin of technique; as a consequence, the private and the public spheres are poorly delimited. All that the technician can take into account is the application of his instruments whether in the service of the state or of something else is of small importance. For him, the state is not the expression of popular will, or a creation of God, or the essence of humanity, or a modality of the class war. It is an enterprise with certain services which ought to function properly. It is an enterprise which ought to be profitable, yield a maximum of efficiency, and have the nation for its working capital."

Alan: That's what happened you see. We are the working capital of a nation. That's why you have a social insurance number given as soon as you're born in some countries, your SIN number. You're property. You're put down as collateral. You will payoff the previous generations debt. Interesting enough, they use the Old Testament in all Masonic lodges as a Book of the Law. If you read into there where slavery is concerned, you'll find that the children born of a slave are also the property of the slave owner until at least the debt is paid off. Same thing. It hasn't changed in thousands of years.

Thomas Jefferson himself said that any generation born into a system where there was preexisting debt that they had to pay off meant that they were in fact slaves. He wanted every generation's debt to be written off after a set number of years to stop this from happening because he knew where it would go because he knew its history.

On page 264 Ellul is talking about how it would be changed over from debating in politics to relying upon the technicians who go in a different direction as they view things differently. He says:

"The entire administration is only a machine whose operations must become more and more rigorous. In this way, that ideal theoretical situation is attained in which, to use the words of James K. Feely, Jr., the "margin of chance between intention and realization" is almost nil. For, according to Feely, the smaller this margin becomes, the more a check on execution appears possible, and the more the coefficient of predictability is increased. Such a situation would give maximum security in all the different administrative units and what Feely proposed as a theoretical ideal becomes practical. The only price tag on its attainment is the conversion of the administration into an apparatus, the civil servants into objects, and the nation into a supplier of working capital.

The nation becomes the object of the technical state in that it furnishes all the different kinds of material substratum: men, money, economy, and so on. The state becomes a machine designed to exploit the means of the nation. The relation between state and nation is henceforth completely different from what it had been before. The nation is no longer primarily a human, geographic, and historical entity. It is an economic power whose resources must be put to work, and to which a "yield" must be returned. In connection with this yield, the older technicians use the term maximum but the newer ones use the term optimum. Maximum yield is yield that exhausts and debases the resources of the state in a short interval of time; optimum yield is a yield that attempts to safeguard substance and vitality, the typical example being the TVA. However, this may be, we must regard the nation as an entity whose total resources are to be brought into action precisely because all the different techniques, mutually conditioning one another..."

Alan: That's very important you see. That's through all the associations including police that you think are part of your culture, all networked together and they help condition each other along with techniques which are in use.

"...mutually conditioning each other come into play. Once the technician has commenced his operations, he cannot recognize any limits. He cannot esteem or respect anything in the nation except the "nature of things." This promotes the greater coherence of the state-nation which is so characteristic of our times. What is true on the national level is also true on the level of international organization. In view of the radical setbacks experienced by the political organisms designed to foster international agreement it was decided to entrust further exploration along these lines to a group of technicians. It was believed that international consideration of the areas to be exploited, rather than purely national interests would be more propitious to an entente. Thus, in 1949 a great assemblage consisting of 550 scientists and technicians opened its deliberations at Lake Success to consider how best to exploit the world's natural resources. International projects of this kind are much less advanced than similar international projects, and the reactions of politicians to the technicians are correspondingly more enthusiastic. This was evident at the 1949 Strasbourg assembly of the Organisation Européenne de Coopération Economique..."

Alan: Which was of course the start of the Common Market to integrate Europe and that was the technical group who arranged it. It was above and outside of politics that it was achieved and that again goes back to the CFR when they boasted they drafted up the unification plans for the Americas. They're outside of the voting public. They're experts in their class the technicians.

..."The Americans were of the opinion that this organization did not progress as quickly as the technical situation permitted. We are witnesses at the inception on the international level, of the same "takeover" by the technicians which we have already observed on the national level."

Alan: In other words, back in 1949 they were already working hard towards internationalism and the technicians again with all their data collection and statistics were in charge of it all.

On page 301 he goes on to talk Technique Unchecked:

"At present, there's no counterbalance to technique. In a society in equilibrium, every new cultural tendency, every new impulse, encounters a certain number of obstacles which act as a societies first line of defense. This is not due to the interplay of conservative and revolutionary forces in general, nor in particular to the play between the means of production and the organs of consumption. It is rather due to the simple fact that every new factor must be integrated into the cultural framework, and this process requires a certain period of time because it entails modifications of the two interacting elements. It is never initially clear that the new factor will be acceptable to the cultural complex. On the one hand is a kind of process of selection and on the other a resistance that gradually abates. A number of different forces play this restraining role. I shall discuss four of them.

"The first is morality...."

Alan: Very important chapter.

"Every civilization has rules of precise conduct, which are covered by the term morality in either its French or its Anglo-Saxon meaning. They may be conscious and thought out, or unconscious and spontaneous. They determine what is good and what is bad and consequently, admit or reject a given innovation. Very close to morality, public opinion comprises a set of much more irrational reactions which are not necessarily related to good and evil. For reasons still poorly understood, public opinion may be impelled in a certain direction under the influence of a given impulse, or it may remain refractory. Obviously, public opinion is decisive in the interaction between morality and a new factor. It can render morality obsolete or lead it to triumph. A third restraining force is social structure, which includes both social morphology and economic or legal structure. The social structure reacts strongly whenever new factors threaten to modify it. (This, incidentally, is the only one of the four factors retained by Marxism.) Systems or ideas are no longer the sole operative factors; economic relations or sociological factors can disturb the equilibrium even of a situation the stability of which was previously thought assured. Finally there is the state, the special organ of defense of a society, which reacts with every means at its disposal against all disturbing forces."

Alan: Now what he's showing you there are other things that must be attacked in order to change the entire structure of the system including morality, et cetera, et cetera and that has happened. There's been war on all of these particular parts of society for a hundred years, speeding up since the '60's.

On page 303 he says some truths here which people don't like but it's always true.

"Public opinion is all the more important in that it has a two-pronged element. In the first place, there is modern man's collective worship of the power of fact..."

Alan: That's very important.

".... modern man's collective worship of the power of fact which is displayed in every technique and which is manifested in his total devotion to its overwhelming progress. This adoration is not passive but truly mystical. Men sacrifice themselves to it and lose themselves in the search for it. In this sense Mussolini was right in speaking of men realizing themselves in and through the state, the collective instrument of power. The martyrs of science or of the air force or of the atomic pile give us the most profound sense of this worship when we see the deference the crowd pays them. "I have faith in technique," declared Henry Wallace, the former Secretary of Commerce of the United States. His faith indeed dwells in men's hearts. Man is scandalized when he is told that technique causes evil; the scourges engendered by one technique will be made good by still other techniques. This is society's normal attitude."

Alan: We see that, for instance, in medicine because we all worship this progress, this technique of progress. This isn't really defined to us as who would say it was actually progress. We see it with the effects of medications and so on, and the side effects and fallout, we see it with the effects of autism through certain inoculations and then all the treatments they have to go and try to help them and get back to as near as normal as possible. We never lose our faith even when the technique itself partly or completely destroys us or other people.

"In the second place, there is the deep conviction that technical problems are the only serious ones. The amused glance people give the philosopher; the lack of interest displayed in metaphysical and theological questions ("Byzantine" quarrels); the rejection of the humanities which comes from the conviction that we are living in a technical age and education must correspond to it; the search for the immediately practical, carrying the implication that history is useless and can serve no practical ends—all these are symptomatic of that "reasonable" conviction which pervades the social hierarchy and is identical for all social classes. "Only technique is not mere gab." It is positive and brings about real achievements. In these two ways, the mystic and the rational public opinion is completely oriented toward technique."

Alan: We worship it, in other words, this thing called science and progress and all the rest of it.

"And at present another precise technique molds public opinion with reference to any given question. This technique has never been fully exploited because public opinion is favorable enough to technique without it. But if a sudden change should occur and public opinion should turn against technique, we would see the propaganda machinery set into motion to re-create a favorable atmosphere, for the whole social edifice would be at stake."

Alan: We saw that with the arrogance with which they tried to bring us all through into the European Union and eventually they, against their better judgment or will, gave different countries the vote. When people said "no, we don't want it," they didn't listen. They had massive advertising campaigns telling the public that my God if you didn't join this union and trade and all the rest of it they'd be left behind. Multibillions were spent to convince the public, to terrify the public that they had to join it or they'd end up in poverty. This same technique was used here in North America to do with NAFTA and all the rest of it, exactly the same thing; you'll be left behind. Same slogans that they borrowed from the European Union and that's the same slogans they're using now when little countries who haven't yet joined the European common market, they'll be left behind. They'll be bypassed. The propaganda arm goes into effect to terrify you into voting the expected way, the way they want you to vote.

However, it doesn't matter anyway. You see the United Nations already came out with its super-city scheme a few years back and told the countries and the mayors, because they all belonged to the UN organizations and international mayors et cetera, all belonged to these gangs, and they all get the same format given to them at the same time from the United Nations. They're told to create super-cities, the new super-city-state by amalgamating all the smaller cities into them. It was going to be cheaper they lied to everybody, and places like Toronto were the first ones to do it against the will of the public. In fact, they started doing it without the consent of the public, because we're run by technicians now, not really by the politicians.

When the public really strongly objected in Toronto and elsewhere against the amalgamation, because "something smelled bad in the state of Denmark," as they say, they knew that taxes would go up and all the lies they were being given were just that. They were lies. The government eventually says or the city says, "Okay, we'll give you the vote," so they gave them the vote and a massive advertising campaign and about 70-odd percent, 80 percent of the public says, "No, we don't want to amalgamate." Then the city turned around and told them "we know what you voted for, but you're going to get it anyway." That's democracy in action. That's how it works.

You see the public opinion is a nuisance to them. We are in the way of progress; and this is going to get worse. It's already getting worse and under the guise of terrorism, it's steamrolling ahead. There's no input from the public being even considered at all.

On page 324 Ellul talks about how we're changed so quickly by technique.

"The technical society is capable of recreating man as a very different whole from what he was a century ago. It is able to re-establish "equilibrium" at a higher or lower point (according to the criteria employed); but in any case, to establish it at a different level from the one maintained before the technical era.

Modification of the Milieu and Space. Technique has penetrated the deepest recesses of the human being. The machine tends not only to create a new human environment, but also to modify man's very essence. The milieu in which he lives is no longer his. He must adapt himself, as though the world were new, to a universe for which he was not created. He was made to go six kilometers an hour, and he goes a thousand. He was made to eat when he was hungry and to sleep when he was sleepy; instead, he obeys a clock. He was made to have contact with living things, and he lives in a world of stone. He was created with a certain essential unity, and he is fragmented by all the forces of the modern world.

Admittedly, the machine has enriched man as it has changed him. The machine's senses and organs have multiplied the powers of human senses and organs, enabling man to penetrate a new milieu and revealing to him unknown sights, liberties, and servitudes. He has been liberated little by little from physical constraints, but he is all the more the slave of abstract ones. He acts through intermediaries and consequently has lost contact with reality. The interested reader may wish to consult Friedman's admirable work concerning the separation of the worker from his material. Man as worker has lost contact with the primary element of life and environment, the basic material out of which he makes what he makes. He no longer knows wood or iron or wool. He is acquainted only with the machine. His capacity to become a mechanic has replaced his knowledge of his material; this development has occasioned profound mental and psychic transformations which cannot yet be assessed.

Men with scientific knowledge of materials are found only in research institutes. But they never use these materials or see them and have merely an abstract knowledge of their properties. The men who actually use the materials to produce a finished product no longer know them. They follow engineering specifications, using the only object they will ever know firsthand: the machine. Even so, it cannot be said that man is adapted to the machine. The pilot of the supersonic aircraft at its maximum velocity becomes, in a sense, completely one with his machine. But immobilized in a network of tubes and ducts, he is deaf, blind, and impotent. His senses have been replaced by dials which inform him what is taking place. Built into his helmet, for example, is an electroencephalographic apparatus which can warn him of an imminent rarefaction of oxygen before his senses could have told him. We can say he "subsists" in abnormal conditions; but we cannot say he is adapted to them in any really human sense. And his situation is not exceptional. It is not only in work (which takes up a great part of his life) that man

encounters this transformation. His environment as a whole—everything that goes to make up his milieu, his livelihood, habitat, and habits—is modified.”

Alan: Now remember, this book was written in 1964.

One page 432 he says:

“A Look at the Year 2000. This was from a weekly magazine, the Express of Paris published a series of extracts from texts by American and Russian scientists concerning society in the year 2000.”

Alan: So here they are in 1960 printing this to see how far they’ve come along their planned predictions.

“As long as such visions were purely a literary concern of science fiction writers and sensational journalists, it was possible to smile at them. Now we have like works from Nobel Prize winners, members of the Academy of Sciences of Moscow, and other scientific notables whose qualifications are beyond dispute. The visions of these gentlemen put science fiction in the shade. By the year 2000, voyages to the moon will become commonplace...”

Alan: Well, if they are, we’re not being told about it. I’m not saying they’re not.

“...so will inhabited artificial satellites.”

Alan: We have them, that’s for sure.

“All food will be completely synthetic.”

Alan: We’ve been going that way with the modified foods and it’s going to get a lot worse too. It is planned to become eventually all synthetic.

“The world’s population will have increase fourfold but will have been stabilized. Sea water and ordinary rocks will yield all the necessary metals.”

Alan: That hasn’t been done, unless they’re keeping it secret.

“Disease, as well as famine, will have been eliminated...”

Alan: Well sure they have, only they've got to keep it going to keep down the population; and that's been the big problem from all the guys at the top at the World Health Organization. How do you bring down the population and increase the lifespan? They're diametrically opposed to each other, so they've got to do one or the other.

"...The problem of energy production will have been completely resolved."

Alan: That is true, but you cannot have a free society having free energy and keep control of them if you want to be the boss. You've got to make sure they're interdependent on you, and that's where we are today, interdependence. You'll never ever be given any free energy especially when they want to corral everyone into habitat areas when there's to be no vehicles et cetera, et cetera and make you behave, which means you have to work for the system to pay the system.

"The problem of energy production will have been completely resolved. Serious scientists, it must be repeated, are the source of these predictions, which hitherto were found only to philosophic utopias. The most remarkable predictions concern the transformation of educational methods and the problem of human reproduction. Knowledge will be accumulated in "electronic banks"..."

Alan: That's computers you see.

"...and transmitted directly to the human nervous system by means of coded electronic messages."

Alan: They knew back in 1960 where they were heading, of course, because that was part of their plan.

"There will no longer be any need of reading or learning mountains of useless information; everything will be received and registered according to the needs of the moment. There will be no need of attention or effort. What is needed will pass directly from the machine to the brain without going through consciousness."

Alan: That's what they can do. We know that. They've been doing human brain to computer interfaces for quite some time in experiments.

"In the domain of genetics, natural reproduction will be forbidden."

Alan: That's what they were saying back then.

"A stable population will be necessary, and it will consist of the highest human types."

Alan: He doesn't mention the human genome project, but that's what that was all about.

"Artificial insemination will be employed. This, according to Muller, will "permit the introduction into a carrier uterus of an ovum fertilized in vitro, ovum and sperm having been taken from persons representing the masculine ideal and the feminine ideal, respectively. The reproductive cells in question will preferably be those of persons dead long enough that a true perspective of their lives and works, free of all personal prejudice, can be seen. Such cells will be taken from cell banks and will represent the most precious genetic heritage of humanity. The method will have to be applied universally. If the people of a single country were to apply it intelligently and intensively they would quickly attain a practically invincible level of superiority."

Alan: So we're talking about eugenics, you see. That's why they'd have to bring the whole world along the same path at the same time, meaning they have to have the control of the world, otherwise you'd have a race of superman that would conquer the rest of the world.

"If the people of a single country were to apply it intelligently and intensively they would quickly attain a practically invincible level of superiority. Here is a future Huxley never dreamed of. Perhaps instead of marveling or being shocked, we ought to reflect a little. A question no one ever asks when confronted with the scientific wonders of the future concerns the interim period. Consider, for example, the problem of automation, which will become acute in a very short time. How, socially, politically, morally, and humanly shall we contrive to get there? How are the prodigious economic problems, for example, of unemployment, to be solved? And, in Muller's more distant utopia how shall we force humanity to refrain from begetting children naturally? How shall we force them to submit to constant and rigorous hygienic controls? How shall man be persuaded to accept a radical transformation of his traditional modes of nutrition? How and where shall we relocate a billion and a half persons who today make their livings from agriculture and who, in the promised ultra rapid conversion of the next forty years, will become completely useless as cultivators of the soil?"

Alan: You see back in the 1960's they knew they'd have to do away with small farming, family farming. They said at the UN that farming was too important to be left to farmers. It's for the big agri-food businesses. That's part of the technique as well.

"How will we handle the control and occupation of outer space in order to provide a stable modus vivendi? How shall national boundaries be made to disappear? (One of the last two would be a necessity.) There are many other "hows," but they are conveniently left unformulated. When we reflect on

the serious although relatively minor problems that were provoked by the industrial exploitation of coal and electricity, when we reflect that after a hundred and fifty years these problems are still not satisfactorily resolved, we are entitled to ask whether there are any solutions to the infinitely more complex “hows” of the next forty years. In fact, there is one and only one means to their solution, a worldwide totalitarian dictatorship which will allow technique its full scope and at the same time resolve the concomitant difficulties.”

Alan: So there you are. That’s the only solution they could have: Terror, terror, terror and a worldwide dictatorship, totalitarian.

“It is not difficult to understand why the scientists and worshippers of technology prefer not to dwell on the solution but rather to leap nimbly across the dull and uninteresting intermediary period and land squarely in the golden age. We might indeed ask ourselves if we will succeed in getting through the transition period at all or if the blood and suffering required are not perhaps too high a price to pay for this golden age.”

Alan: And that’s what Mr. Rockefeller meant when he says “we have a window of opportunity,” meaning it would close eventually, they’d have to nimbly get us across this big gap with all of its problems, or else the public might get a bit upset when they caught on to what was happening.

“If we take a hard, unromantic look at the golden age itself, we are struck with the incredible naiveté of these scientists. They say, for example, that they will be able to shape and reshape at will human emotions, desires, and thoughts and arrive scientifically at certain efficient, pre-established collective decisions. They claim they will be in a position to develop certain collective desires, to constitute certain homogeneous social units out of aggregates of individuals, to forbid men to raise their children, and even to persuade them to renounce having any. At the same time, they speak of assuring the triumph of freedom and of the necessity of avoiding dictatorship at any price. They seem incapable of grasping the contradiction involved, or of understanding that what they are proposing, even after the intermediary period, is in fact the harshest of dictatorships. In comparison, Hitler’s was a trifling affair. That it is to be a dictatorship of test tubes rather than of hobnailed boots will not make it any less a dictatorship.”

Alan: Yes, the people will be eventually tested to see – they’re already pushing this to see if you’re “fit” to be a parent. They’ve already confused what parenting is all about. They confused even the gender issues. When there’s no normal to compare anything to, then the culture is in flux. It’s plastic. It can be molded and shaped, because that’s how we arrive at conclusions and make decisions and compare it to what is normal. Once it’s all bent out of shape, mixed up together, then anything is possible and you’re being guided along a new path. You’re not making your own decisions. You can’t in fact make your own decisions because you have nothing to compare your data with, since normalcy is gone.

"When our savants characterize their golden age in any but scientific terms, they emit a quantity of down-at-the-heel platitudes that would gladden the heart of the pettiest politician. Let's take a few samples. "To render human nature nobler, more beautiful, and more harmonious." What on earth can this mean? What criteria, what content, do they propose? Not many, I fear, would be able to reply. "To assure the triumph of peace, liberty, and reason." Fine words with no substance behind them. "To eliminate cultural lag." What culture? And would the culture they have in mind be able to subsist in this harsh social organization? "To conquer outer space." For what purpose? The conquest of space seems to be an end in itself, which dispenses with any need for reflection. We are forced to conclude that our scientists are incapable of any of the emptiest platitudes when they stray from their specialties. It makes one think back on the collection of mediocrities accumulated by Einstein when he spoke of God, the state, peace and the meaning of life. It is clear that Einstein, extraordinary mathematical genius that he was, was no Pascal; he knew nothing of political or human reality, or, in fact, anything at all outside his mathematical reach. The banality of Einstein's remarks in matters outside his specialty is as astonishing as his genius within it. It seems as though the specialized application of all one's faculties in a particular area inhibits the consideration of things in general.

Even J. Robert Oppenheimer, who seems receptive to a general culture, is not outside this judgment. His political and social declarations, for example, scarcely go beyond the level of those of the man in the street. And the opinions of the scientists quoted by L-Express are not even on the level of Einstein or Oppenheimer. The pomposities, in fact, do not rise to the level of the average. They are vague generalities inherited from the nineteenth century, and the fact that they represent the furthest limits of thought of our scientific worthies must be symptomatic of arrested development or of a mental block. Particularly disquieting is the gap between the enormous power they wield and their critical ability, which must be established as null. To wield power well entails a certain faculty of criticism, discrimination, judgment, and option. It is impossible to have confidence in men who apparently lack these faculties. Yet it is apparently our fate to be facing a "golden age" in the power of sorcerers who are totally blind to the meaning of the human adventure. When they speak of preserving the seed of outstanding men, whom, pray, do they mean to be the judges."

Alan: He's talking about who shall live, who shall die, who'll be born, who won't.

"It is clear, alas, that they propose to sit in judgment themselves. It is hardly likely that they will deem a Rimbaud or a Nietzsche worthy of posterity. When they announce that they will conserve the genetic mutations which appear to them most favorable, and that they propose to modify the very germ cells in order to produce such and such traits; and when we consider the mediocrity of the scientists themselves outside the confines of their specialties, we can only shudder at the thought of what they will esteem most "favorable." None of our wise men ever pose the question of the end of all their marvels. The "wherefore" is resolutely passed by. The response which would occur to our contemporaries is: for the

sake of happiness. Unfortunately, there is no longer any question of that. One of our best-known specialists in diseases of the nervous system writes: "We will be able to modify man's emotions, desires and thoughts as we have already done in a rudimentary way with tranquilizers."

It will be possible, says our specialist, to produce a conviction or an impression of happiness without any real basis for it. Our man of the golden age, therefore, will be capable of "happiness" among the worst privations. Why, then, promise us extraordinary comforts, hygiene, knowledge, and nourishment if, by simply manipulating our nervous system, we can be happy without them? The last meager motive we could possibly ascribe to the technical adventure thus vanishes into thin air through the very existence of technique itself. But what good is it to pose questions of motives? Of Why? All that must be the work of some miserable intellectual who balks at technical progress. The attitude of the scientists, at any rate, is clear. Technique exists because it is technique. The golden age will be because it will be. Any other answer is superfluous."

Alan: Yes, in technique all they can see is technique. They exist for themselves and for their data collection, which is fed into computers with all the statistics, which spouts out what the future must be, and we bow down to the machine.

For those who are serious and wanting to know of the better minds at work over the last hundred years or so, add this book to your collection. It's "The Technological Society" by Jacques Ellul, who simply says things as they are. A man who mixed with all the top boys, big players who are bringing about a global system and a planned society, rigorously developed society where bureaucrats and technicians would use their techniques on the public, who would be completely unaware they were being brainwashed and updated like computers every few months or years. Much of what he said has already come to pass in this book. However, his way of putting it across, even though this is a translation really from the French, which is far, far superior, you can still see the kind of mind the man had and the knowledge that he'd acquired or been taught himself from very high quarters. That's why you're seeing techniques run your world today under the guise of terrorism. That's why you're seeing the interweaving connections between all organizations of social control, military, police, bureaucracies, government offices et cetera all working and coordinated together as they must do. They all mesh together and they become the state and you become the servants under such a system. You do what you're told. It doesn't have to make any sense to you at all, just obey.

Not a pretty picture but many saw it coming. These people were born before you and I. They saw it coming back in their day. It's been on the go for a long, long time and the plan is never altered. They use marketing to get youngsters involved and excited in the prospect of the next phase of the machine, where you'll have an implant in your brain with superpowers. You could be cleaning out a barn all day long and up to your knees in cow manure, but in your head you'll be having an adventure on the moon.

That's what they're talking about: The conquest of the mind, the total conquest of everyone's mind for their own use, because they're the experts and now you're not. That's their logic. That's their defense and we allow it to happen, even though we know where it's going, because we're addicted to the system ourselves. The toys, the gadgets, the gimmickry, and we follow the mousetraps one by one into the final one, and that is where they hope to lead us and make it seem excitable on the way, desirable.

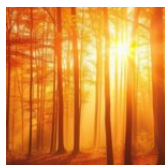
With the creation of an egosyntonic society they knew that people who would avoid pain of any kind at any cost and seek pleasure would be easily led. Yet this whole thing about being happy; be happy all the time is a complete recent phenomenon, and lie of course, because as human beings we have to be able to experience all the range of emotions to be mature; and by experiencing all the emotions you become more human and more compassionate towards others. People who are egosyntonic and who were taught not to look at the negative side of things, anything unpleasant is negative, even though it might save your life to know – they're gone already and they will go along with the pied piper all the way to the brain chip quite happily.

So I'm sorry for being so long-winded with reading quotes out of this particular book, but for those serious students who want to know how we got here and why things are happening today, read the past. Read from people who are involved in the study of these sciences and who understood them perfectly well. See what they have to say. It's not just a matter of one day it may save your life. If you're compassionate at all and a full human being, then it might help to save other people, too, and those still to come. That means those who are born naturally, that is, and not "perfected" through test tubes, which is just the state's way of saying "we have an idea what kind of people we want," and believe you me, they'll be very obedient ones. Maybe strong, maybe healthy, but very obedient and they will not give any problems to authorities.

From Hamish and myself up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:12 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#213](#)



Alan

On last night's radio talk on RBN, I was going through a book called "The Technological Society" by Jacques Ellul. This man is a master at understanding human nature individually and collectively and the systems that are running our lives, which are all really today the one system. We call it democracy. Democracy itself has never been static. The definition is changing constantly and it still has some ways to go to achieve its final goal because it's to be a world run by experts. These experts are called technocrats. They are masters in marketing and marketing ideas into your mind. That's exactly what

Bertrand Russell said they would have to employ on a grand scale to achieve this objective of a new type of global system.

When you hear terms used like “New Deal” and “New Freedom” et cetera coming out of the mouths of presidents, you better take note because they are giving you a new legal definition of the system that you’re now in. A New Freedom – you see, the Constitution was the “old deal.” The New Deal was a new type of government or governance and a new way of dealing with the public at large, a system using statistics and data collection to run the mass-man at the expense of the individual – actually, the elimination of the individual. New Freedom is actually a curtailment on all freedoms and no one really objects to it, as you can see. Jacques Ellul didn’t just become a genius in his field. He was trained from a very early age and given access to data never put into public libraries. The data collection on the human personality goes back thousands of years. We’re the most studied species on the planet.

Jacques Ellul’s book, “The Technological Society,” on page 262 he says:

“In the conflict between politician and technicians, corruption is a much more serious matter. Political milieus are very generally corrupt. The fact is indisputable, both in democratic regimes such as France and the United States and in authoritarian systems such as Fascism, Francoism, and Nazism. We cannot really speak about the Soviet Union. The vertigo of power and the opportunity to become rich corrupt politicians very quickly. To the degree that the state becomes more and more technical, there is increasing contact between politicians and technicians. Though technique tends more and more to have primacy over politics, and technical decisions seem unassailable by parliaments, the takeover of technique can be arrested by corruption. The technician is a man, and in contact with corrupt men he may well allow himself to be corrupted. He can sidetrack his technique, annul the decisions demanded by its strict application, and grant some favor or special privilege which perverts technical action. In such an instance, general interests (the only true objects of politics) no longer control technique; particular interests (which are much more efficient in checking technical action) do. Pure technique represents the general interests, the true politics, and is opposed to the politician who represents the corrupting element for private and hence politically nonexistent reasons. The corruption of politicians is the only factor which can retard the total transformation of the state into a gigantic, exclusively technical apparatus.”

Alan: What he’s telling us is that politicians, when they get corrupted, meaning less efficient at what they’re supposed to be doing, will slow down the transformation of the state into a gigantic, exclusively technical apparatus. That is why The Royal Institute for International Affairs with its America branch the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) was formed. Margaret Thatcher made mention of this in her world tour where she said that we ex-politicians know each other and we know the system. We’re far more efficient than those who are just coming into politics or taking over the reins of power. That matches

what The Royal Institute for International Affairs was set up to do because they've announced on television and in Canada through the CFR that they drafted up for instance the amalgamation contracts for the Americas. They were also involved in the ones for Europe prior to that, because they also believe being technocrats that politicians are simply too slow and clumsy and they're in the way of progress. That's exactly what Jacques Ellul was talking about here.

On page 263 Ellul goes on:

"The transformation of the state and the consequent predominance of technicians involves two elements. First, the technician considers the nation very differently from the politician. For the technician, the nation is essentially an affair to be managed, for (rightly) he remains imbued with the private origin of technique; as a consequence, the private and the public spheres are poorly delimited. All that the technician can take into account is the application of his instruments whether in the service of the state or of something else is of small importance. For him, the state is not the expression of popular will, or a creation of God, or the essence of humanity, or a modality of the class war. It is an enterprise with certain services which ought to function properly. It is an enterprise which ought to be profitable, yield a maximum of efficiency, and have the nation for its working capital."

Alan: That's what happened you see. We are the working capital of a nation. That's why you have a social insurance number given as soon as you're born in some countries, your SIN number. You're property. You're put down as collateral. You will payoff the previous generations debt. Interesting enough, they use the Old Testament in all Masonic lodges as a Book of the Law. If you read into there where slavery is concerned, you'll find that the children born of a slave are also the property of the slave owner until at least the debt is paid off. Same thing. It hasn't changed in thousands of years.

Thomas Jefferson himself said that any generation born into a system where there was preexisting debt that they had to pay off meant that they were in fact slaves. He wanted every generation's debt to be written off after a set number of years to stop this from happening because he knew where it would go because he knew its history.

On page 264 Ellul is talking about how it would be changed over from debating in politics to relying upon the technicians who go in a different direction as they view things differently. He says:

"The entire administration is only a machine whose operations must become more and more rigorous. In this way, that ideal theoretical situation is attained in which, to use the words of James K. Feely, Jr., the "margin of chance between intention and realization" is almost nil. For, according to Feely, the smaller this margin becomes, the more a check on execution appears possible, and the more the coefficient of

predictability is increased. Such a situation would give maximum security in all the different administrative units and what Feely proposed as a theoretical ideal becomes practical. The only price tag on its attainment is the conversion of the administration into an apparatus, the civil servants into objects, and the nation into a supplier of working capital.

The nation becomes the object of the technical state in that it furnishes all the different kinds of material substratum: men, money, economy, and so on. The state becomes a machine designed to exploit the means of the nation. The relation between state and nation is henceforth completely different from what it had been before. The nation is no longer primarily a human, geographic, and historical entity. It is an economic power whose resources must be put to work, and to which a "yield" must be returned. In connection with this yield, the older technicians use the term maximum but the newer ones use the term optimum. Maximum yield is yield that exhausts and debases the resources of the state in a short interval of time; optimum yield is a yield that attempts to safeguard substance and vitality, the typical example being the TVA. However, this may be, we must regard the nation as an entity whose total resources are to be brought into action precisely because all the different techniques, mutually conditioning one another..."

Alan: That's very important you see. That's through all the associations including police that you think are part of your culture, all networked together and they help condition each other along with techniques which are in use.

"...mutually conditioning each other come into play. Once the technician has commenced his operations, he cannot recognize any limits. He cannot esteem or respect anything in the nation except the "nature of things." This promotes the greater coherence of the state-nation which is so characteristic of our times. What is true on the national level is also true on the level of international organization. In view of the radical setbacks experienced by the political organisms designed to foster international agreement it was decided to entrust further exploration along these lines to a group of technicians. It was believed that international consideration of the areas to be exploited, rather than purely national interests would be more propitious to an entente. Thus, in 1949 a great assemblage consisting of 550 scientists and technicians opened its deliberations at Lake Success to consider how best to exploit the world's natural resources. International projects of this kind are much less advanced than similar international projects, and the reactions of politicians to the technicians are correspondingly more enthusiastic. This was evident at the 1949 Strasbourg assembly of the Organisation Européenne de Coopération Economique..."

Alan: Which was of course the start of the Common Market to integrate Europe and that was the technical group who arranged it. It was above and outside of politics that it was achieved and that again

goes back to the CFR when they boasted they drafted up the unification plans for the Americas. They're outside of the voting public. They're experts in their class the technicians.

..."The Americans were of the opinion that this organization did not progress as quickly as the technical situation permitted. We are witnesses at the inception on the international level, of the same "takeover" by the technicians which we have already observed on the national level."

Alan: In other words, back in 1949 they were already working hard towards internationalism and the technicians again with all their data collection and statistics were in charge of it all.

On page 301 he goes on to talk Technique Unchecked:

"At present, there's no counterbalance to technique. In a society in equilibrium, every new cultural tendency, every new impulse, encounters a certain number of obstacles which act as a societies first line of defense. This is not due to the interplay of conservative and revolutionary forces in general, nor in particular to the play between the means of production and the organs of consumption. It is rather due to the simple fact that every new factor must be integrated into the cultural framework, and this process requires a certain period of time because it entails modifications of the two interacting elements. It is never initially clear that the new factor will be acceptable to the cultural complex. On the one hand is a kind of process of selection and on the other a resistance that gradually abates. A number of different forces play this restraining role. I shall discuss four of them.

"The first is morality...."

Alan: Very important chapter.

"Every civilization has rules of precise conduct, which are covered by the term morality in either its French or its Anglo-Saxon meaning. They may be conscious and thought out, or unconscious and spontaneous. They determine what is good and what is bad and consequently, admit or reject a given innovation. Very close to morality, public opinion comprises a set of much more irrational reactions which are not necessarily related to good and evil. For reasons still poorly understood, public opinion may be impelled in a certain direction under the influence of a given impulse, or it may remain refractory. Obviously, public opinion is decisive in the interaction between morality and a new factor. It can render morality obsolete or lead it to triumph. A third restraining force is social structure, which includes both social morphology and economic or legal structure. The social structure reacts strongly whenever new factors threaten to modify it. (This, incidentally, is the only one of the four factors retained by Marxism.) Systems or ideas are no longer the sole operative factors; economic relations or sociological factors can disturb

the equilibrium even of a situation the stability of which was previously thought assured. Finally there is the state, the special organ of defense of a society, which reacts with every means at its disposal against all disturbing forces.”

Alan: Now what he’s showing you there are other things that must be attacked in order to change the entire structure of the system including morality, et cetera, et cetera and that has happened. There’s been war on all of these particular parts of society for a hundred years, speeding up since the ’60’s.

On page 303 he says some truths here which people don’t like but it’s always true.

“Public opinion is all the more important in that it has a two-pronged element. In the first place, there is modern man’s collective worship of the power of fact...”

Alan: That’s very important.

“.... modern man’s collective worship of the power of fact which is displayed in every technique and which is manifested in his total devotion to its overwhelming progress. This adoration is not passive but truly mystical. Men sacrifice themselves to it and lose themselves in the search for it. In this sense Mussolini was right in speaking of men realizing themselves in and through the state, the collective instrument of power. The martyrs of science or of the air force or of the atomic pile give us the most profound sense of this worship when we see the deference the crowd pays them. “I have faith in technique,” declared Henry Wallace, the former Secretary of Commerce of the United States. His faith indeed dwells in men’s hearts. Man is scandalized when he is told that technique causes evil; the scourges engendered by one technique will be made good by still other techniques. This is society’s normal attitude.”

Alan: We see that, for instance, in medicine because we all worship this progress, this technique of progress. This isn’t really defined to us as who would say it was actually progress. We see it with the effects of medications and so on, and the side effects and fallout, we see it with the effects of autism through certain inoculations and then all the treatments they have to go and try to help them and get back to as near as normal as possible. We never lose our faith even when the technique itself partly or completely destroys us or other people.

“In the second place, there is the deep conviction that technical problems are the only serious ones. The amused glance people give the philosopher; the lack of interest displayed in metaphysical and theological questions (“Byzantine” quarrels); the rejection of the humanities which comes from the conviction that we are living in a technical age and education must correspond to it; the search for the immediately practical, carrying the implication that history is useless and can serve no practical ends—

all these are symptomatic of that "reasonable" conviction which pervades the social hierarchy and is identical for all social classes. "Only technique is not mere gab." It is positive and brings about real achievements. In these two ways, the mystic and the rational public opinion is completely oriented toward technique."

Alan: We worship it, in other words, this thing called science and progress and all the rest of it.

"And at present another precise technique molds public opinion with reference to any given question. This technique has never been fully exploited because public opinion is favorable enough to technique without it. But if a sudden change should occur and public opinion should turn against technique, we would see the propaganda machinery set into motion to re-create a favorable atmosphere, for the whole social edifice would be at stake."

Alan: We saw that with the arrogance with which they tried to bring us all through into the European Union and eventually they, against their better judgment or will, gave different countries the vote. When people said "no, we don't want it," they didn't listen. They had massive advertising campaigns telling the public that my God if you didn't join this union and trade and all the rest of it they'd be left behind. Multibillions were spent to convince the public, to terrify the public that they had to join it or they'd end up in poverty. This same technique was used here in North America to do with NAFTA and all the rest of it, exactly the same thing; you'll be left behind. Same slogans that they borrowed from the European Union and that's the same slogans they're using now when little countries who haven't yet joined the European common market, they'll be left behind. They'll be bypassed. The propaganda arm goes into effect to terrify you into voting the expected way, the way they want you to vote.

However, it doesn't matter anyway. You see the United Nations already came out with its super-city scheme a few years back and told the countries and the mayors, because they all belonged to the UN organizations and international mayors et cetera, all belonged to these gangs, and they all get the same format given to them at the same time from the United Nations. They're told to create super-cities, the new super-city-state by amalgamating all the smaller cities into them. It was going to be cheaper they lied to everybody, and places like Toronto were the first ones to do it against the will of the public. In fact, they started doing it without the consent of the public, because we're run by technicians now, not really by the politicians.

When the public really strongly objected in Toronto and elsewhere against the amalgamation, because "something smelled bad in the state of Denmark," as they say, they knew that taxes would go up and all the lies they were being given were just that. They were lies. The government eventually says or the city says, "Okay, we'll give you the vote," so they gave them the vote and a massive advertising campaign and about 70-odd percent, 80 percent of the public says, "No, we don't want to amalgamate." Then the

city turned around and told them “we know what you voted for, but you’re going to get it anyway.” That’s democracy in action. That’s how it works.

You see the public opinion is a nuisance to them. We are in the way of progress; and this is going to get worse. It’s already getting worse and under the guise of terrorism, it’s steamrolling ahead. There’s no input from the public being even considered at all.

On page 324 Ellul talks about how we’re changed so quickly by technique.

“The technical society is capable of recreating man as a very different whole from what he was a century ago. It is able to re-establish “equilibrium” at a higher or lower point (according to the criteria employed); but in any case, to establish it at a different level from the one maintained before the technical era.

Modification of the Milieu and Space. Technique has penetrated the deepest recesses of the human being. The machine tends not only to create a new human environment, but also to modify man’s very essence. The milieu in which he lives is no longer his. He must adapt himself, as though the world were new, to a universe for which he was not created. He was made to go six kilometers an hour, and he goes a thousand. He was made to eat when he was hungry and to sleep when he was sleepy; instead, he obeys a clock. He was made to have contact with living things, and he lives in a world of stone. He was created with a certain essential unity, and he is fragmented by all the forces of the modern world.

Admittedly, the machine has enriched man as it has changed him. The machine’s senses and organs have multiplied the powers of human senses and organs, enabling man to penetrate a new milieu and revealing to him unknown sights, liberties, and servitudes. He has been liberated little by little from physical constraints, but he is all the more the slave of abstract ones. He acts through intermediaries and consequently has lost contact with reality. The interested reader may wish to consult Friedman’s admirable work concerning the separation of the worker from his material. Man as worker has lost contact with the primary element of life and environment, the basic material out of which he makes what he makes. He no longer knows wood or iron or wool. He is acquainted only with the machine. His capacity to become a mechanic has replaced his knowledge of his material; this development has occasioned profound mental and psychic transformations which cannot yet be assessed.

Men with scientific knowledge of materials are found only in research institutes. But they never use these materials or see them and have merely an abstract knowledge of their properties. The men who actually use the materials to produce a finished product no longer know them. They follow engineering specifications, using the only object they will ever know firsthand: the machine. Even so, it cannot be said

that man is adapted to the machine. The pilot of the supersonic aircraft at its maximum velocity becomes, in a sense, completely one with his machine. But immobilized in a network of tubes and ducts, he is deaf, blind, and impotent. His senses have been replaced by dials which inform him what is taking place. Built into his helmet, for example, is an electroencephalographic apparatus which can warn him of an imminent rarefaction of oxygen before his senses could have told him. We can say he "subsists" in abnormal conditions; but we cannot say he is adapted to them in any really human sense. And his situation is not exceptional. It is not only in work (which takes up a great part of his life) that man encounters this transformation. His environment as a whole—everything that goes to make up his milieu, his livelihood, habitat, and habits—is modified."

Alan: Now remember, this book was written in 1964.

One page 432 he says:

"A Look at the Year 2000. This was from a weekly magazine, the Express of Paris published a series of extracts from texts by American and Russian scientists concerning society in the year 2000."

Alan: So here they are in 1960 printing this to see how far they've come along their planned predictions.

"As long as such visions were purely a literary concern of science fiction writers and sensational journalists, it was possible to smile at them. Now we have like works from Nobel Prize winners, members of the Academy of Sciences of Moscow, and other scientific notables whose qualifications are beyond dispute. The visions of these gentlemen put science fiction in the shade. By the year 2000, voyages to the moon will become commonplace..."

Alan: Well, if they are, we're not being told about it. I'm not saying they're not.

"...so will inhabited artificial satellites."

Alan: We have them, that's for sure.

"All food will be completely synthetic."

Alan: We've been going that way with the modified foods and it's going to get a lot worse too. It is planned to become eventually all synthetic.

"The world's population will have increase fourfold but will have been stabilized. Sea water and ordinary rocks will yield all the necessary metals."

Alan: That hasn't been done, unless they're keeping it secret.

"Disease, as well as famine, will have been eliminated..."

Alan: Well sure they have, only they've got to keep it going to keep down the population; and that's been the big problem from all the guys at the top at the World Health Organization. How do you bring down the population and increase the lifespan? They're diametrically opposed to each other, so they've got to do one or the other.

"...The problem of energy production will have been completely resolved."

Alan: That is true, but you cannot have a free society having free energy and keep control of them if you want to be the boss. You've got to make sure they're interdependent on you, and that's where we are today, interdependence. You'll never ever be given any free energy especially when they want to corral everyone into habitat areas when there's to be no vehicles et cetera, et cetera and make you behave, which means you have to work for the system to pay the system.

"The problem of energy production will have been completely resolved. Serious scientists, it must be repeated, are the source of these predictions, which hitherto were found only to philosophic utopias. The most remarkable predictions concern the transformation of educational methods and the problem of human reproduction. Knowledge will be accumulated in "electronic banks"..."

Alan: That's computers you see.

"...and transmitted directly to the human nervous system by means of coded electronic messages."

Alan: They knew back in 1960 where they were heading, of course, because that was part of their plan.

"There will no longer be any need of reading or learning mountains of useless information; everything will be received and registered according to the needs of the moment. There will be no need of attention or effort. What is needed will pass directly from the machine to the brain without going through consciousness."

Alan: That's what they can do. We know that. They've been doing human brain to computer interfaces for quite some time in experiments.

"In the domain of genetics, natural reproduction will be forbidden."

Alan: That's what they were saying back then.

"A stable population will be necessary, and it will consist of the highest human types."

Alan: He doesn't mention the human genome project, but that's what that was all about.

"Artificial insemination will be employed. This, according to Muller, will "permit the introduction into a carrier uterus of an ovum fertilized in vitro, ovum and sperm having been taken from persons representing the masculine ideal and the feminine ideal, respectively. The reproductive cells in question will preferably be those of persons dead long enough that a true perspective of their lives and works, free of all personal prejudice, can be seen. Such cells will be taken from cell banks and will represent the most precious genetic heritage of humanity. The method will have to be applied universally. If the people of a single country were to apply it intelligently and intensively they would quickly attain a practically invincible level of superiority."

Alan: So we're talking about eugenics, you see. That's why they'd have to bring the whole world along the same path at the same time, meaning they have to have the control of the world, otherwise you'd have a race of superman that would conquer the rest of the world.

"If the people of a single country were to apply it intelligently and intensively they would quickly attain a practically invincible level of superiority. Here is a future Huxley never dreamed of. Perhaps instead of marveling or being shocked, we ought to reflect a little. A question no one ever asks when confronted with the scientific wonders of the future concerns the interim period. Consider, for example, the problem of automation, which will become acute in a very short time. How, socially, politically, morally, and humanly shall we contrive to get there? How are the prodigious economic problems, for example, of unemployment, to be solved? And, in Muller's more distant utopia how shall we force humanity to refrain from begetting children naturally? How shall we force them to submit to constant and rigorous hygienic controls? How shall man be persuaded to accept a radical transformation of his traditional modes of nutrition? How and where shall we relocate a billion and a half persons who today make their livings from agriculture and who, in the promised ultra rapid conversion of the next forty years, will become completely useless as cultivators of the soil?"

Alan: You see back in the 1960's they knew they'd have to do away with small farming, family farming. They said at the UN that farming was too important to be left to farmers. It's for the big agri-food businesses. That's part of the technique as well.

"How will we handle the control and occupation of outer space in order to provide a stable *modus vivendi*? How shall national boundaries be made to disappear? (One of the last two would be a necessity.) There are many other "hows," but they are conveniently left unformulated. When we reflect on the serious although relatively minor problems that were provoked by the industrial exploitation of coal and electricity, when we reflect that after a hundred and fifty years these problems are still not satisfactorily resolved, we are entitled to ask whether there are any solutions to the infinitely more complex "hows" of the next forty years. In fact, there is one and only one means to their solution, a worldwide totalitarian dictatorship which will allow technique its full scope and at the same time resolve the concomitant difficulties."

Alan: So there you are. That's the only solution they could have: Terror, terror, terror and a worldwide dictatorship, totalitarian.

"It is not difficult to understand why the scientists and worshippers of technology prefer not to dwell on the solution but rather to leap nimbly across the dull and uninteresting intermediary period and land squarely in the golden age. We might indeed ask ourselves if we will succeed in getting through the transition period at all or if the blood and suffering required are not perhaps too high a price to pay for this golden age."

Alan: And that's what Mr. Rockefeller meant when he says "we have a window of opportunity," meaning it would close eventually, they'd have to nimbly get us across this big gap with all of its problems, or else the public might get a bit upset when they caught on to what was happening.

"If we take a hard, unromantic look at the golden age itself, we are struck with the incredible naiveté of these scientists. They say, for example, that they will be able to shape and reshape at will human emotions, desires, and thoughts and arrive scientifically at certain efficient, pre-established collective decisions. They claim they will be in a position to develop certain collective desires, to constitute certain homogeneous social units out of aggregates of individuals, to forbid men to raise their children, and even to persuade them to renounce having any. At the same time, they speak of assuring the triumph of freedom and of the necessity of avoiding dictatorship at any price. They seem incapable of grasping the contradiction involved, or of understanding that what they are proposing, even after the intermediary period, is in fact the harshest of dictatorships. In comparison, Hitler's was a trifling affair. That it is to be a dictatorship of test tubes rather than of hobnailed boots will not make it any less a dictatorship."

Alan: Yes, the people will be eventually tested to see – they're already pushing this to see if you're "fit" to be a parent. They've already confused what parenting is all about. They confused even the gender issues. When there's no normal to compare anything to, then the culture is in flux. It's plastic. It can be molded and shaped, because that's how we arrive at conclusions and make decisions and compare it to what is normal. Once it's all bent out of shape, mixed up together, then anything is possible and you're being guided along a new path. You're not making your own decisions. You can't in fact make your own decisions because you have nothing to compare your data with, since normalcy is gone.

"When our savants characterize their golden age in any but scientific terms, they emit a quantity of down-at-the-heel platitudes that would gladden the heart of the pettiest politician. Let's take a few samples. "To render human nature nobler, more beautiful, and more harmonious." What on earth can this mean? What criteria, what content, do they propose? Not many, I fear, would be able to reply. "To assure the triumph of peace, liberty, and reason." Fine words with no substance behind them. "To eliminate cultural lag." What culture? And would the culture they have in mind be able to subsist in this harsh social organization? "To conquer outer space." For what purpose? The conquest of space seems to be an end in itself, which dispenses with any need for reflection. We are forced to conclude that our scientists are incapable of any of the emptiest platitudes when they stray from their specialties. It makes one think back on the collection of mediocrities accumulated by Einstein when he spoke of God, the state, peace and the meaning of life. It is clear that Einstein, extraordinary mathematical genius that he was, was no Pascal; he knew nothing of political or human reality, or, in fact, anything at all outside his mathematical reach. The banality of Einstein's remarks in matters outside his specialty is as astonishing as his genius within it. It seems as though the specialized application of all one's faculties in a particular area inhibits the consideration of things in general.

Even J. Robert Oppenheimer, who seems receptive to a general culture, is not outside this judgment. His political and social declarations, for example, scarcely go beyond the level of those of the man in the street. And the opinions of the scientists quoted by L-Express are not even on the level of Einstein or Oppenheimer. The pomposities, in fact, do not rise to the level of the average. They are vague generalities inherited from the nineteenth century, and the fact that they represent the furthest limits of thought of our scientific worthies must be symptomatic of arrested development or of a mental block. Particularly disquieting is the gap between the enormous power they wield and their critical ability, which must be established as null. To wield power well entails a certain faculty of criticism, discrimination, judgment, and option. It is impossible to have confidence in men who apparently lack these faculties. Yet it is apparently our fate to be facing a "golden age" in the power of sorcerers who are totally blind to the meaning of the human adventure. When they speak of preserving the seed of outstanding men, whom, pray, do they mean to be the judges."

Alan: He's talking about who shall live, who shall die, who'll be born, who won't.

"It is clear, alas, that they propose to sit in judgment themselves. It is hardly likely that they will deem a Rimbaud or a Nietzsche worthy of posterity. When they announce that they will conserve the genetic mutations which appear to them most favorable, and that they propose to modify the very germ cells in order to produce such and such traits; and when we consider the mediocrity of the scientists themselves outside the confines of their specialties, we can only shudder at the thought of what they will esteem most "favorable." None of our wise men ever pose the question of the end of all their marvels. The "wherefore" is resolutely passed by. The response which would occur to our contemporaries is: for the sake of happiness. Unfortunately, there is no longer any question of that. One of our best-known specialists in diseases of the nervous system writes: "We will be able to modify man's emotions, desires and thoughts as we have already done in a rudimentary way with tranquilizers."

It will be possible, says our specialist, to produce a conviction or an impression of happiness without any real basis for it. Our man of the golden age, therefore, will be capable of "happiness" among the worst privations. Why, then, promise us extraordinary comforts, hygiene, knowledge, and nourishment if, by simply manipulating our nervous system, we can be happy without them? The last meager motive we could possibly ascribe to the technical adventure thus vanishes into thin air through the very existence of technique itself. But what good is it to pose questions of motives? Of Why? All that must be the work of some miserable intellectual who balks at technical progress. The attitude of the scientists, at any rate, is clear. Technique exists because it is technique. The golden age will be because it will be. Any other answer is superfluous."

Alan: Yes, in technique all they can see is technique. They exist for themselves and for their data collection, which is fed into computers with all the statistics, which spouts out what the future must be, and we bow down to the machine.

For those who are serious and wanting to know of the better minds at work over the last hundred years or so, add this book to your collection. It's "The Technological Society" by Jacques Ellul, who simply says things as they are. A man who mixed with all the top boys, big players who are bringing about a global system and a planned society, rigorously developed society where bureaucrats and technicians would use their techniques on the public, who would be completely unaware they were being brainwashed and updated like computers every few months or years. Much of what he said has already come to pass in this book. However, his way of putting it across, even though this is a translation really from the French, which is far, far superior, you can still see the kind of mind the man had and the knowledge that he'd acquired or been taught himself from very high quarters. That's why you're seeing techniques run your world today under the guise of terrorism. That's why you're seeing the interweaving connections between all organizations of social control, military, police, bureaucracies, government offices et cetera all working and coordinated together as they must do. They all mesh together and they become the

state and you become the servants under such a system. You do what you're told. It doesn't have to make any sense to you at all, just obey.

Not a pretty picture but many saw it coming. These people were born before you and I. They saw it coming back in their day. It's been on the go for a long, long time and the plan is never altered. They use marketing to get youngsters involved and excited in the prospect of the next phase of the machine, where you'll have an implant in your brain with superpowers. You could be cleaning out a barn all day long and up to your knees in cow manure, but in your head you'll be having an adventure on the moon. That's what they're talking about: The conquest of the mind, the total conquest of everyone's mind for their own use, because they're the experts and now you're not. That's their logic. That's their defense and we allow it to happen, even though we know where it's going, because we're addicted to the system ourselves. The toys, the gadgets, the gimmickry, and we follow the mousetraps one by one into the final one, and that is where they hope to lead us and make it seem excitable on the way, desirable.

With the creation of an egosyntonic society they knew that people who would avoid pain of any kind at any cost and seek pleasure would be easily led. Yet this whole thing about being happy; be happy all the time is a complete recent phenomenon, and lie of course, because as human beings we have to be able to experience all the range of emotions to be mature; and by experiencing all the emotions you become more human and more compassionate towards others. People who are egosyntonic and who were taught not to look at the negative side of things, anything unpleasant is negative, even though it might save your life to know – they're gone already and they will go along with the pied piper all the way to the brain chip quite happily.

So I'm sorry for being so long-winded with reading quotes out of this particular book, but for those serious students who want to know how we got here and why things are happening today, read the past. Read from people who are involved in the study of these sciences and who understood them perfectly well. See what they have to say. It's not just a matter of one day it may save your life. If you're compassionate at all and a full human being, then it might help to save other people, too, and those still to come. That means those who are born naturally, that is, and not "perfected" through test tubes, which is just the state's way of saying "we have an idea what kind of people we want," and believe you me, they'll be very obedient ones. Maybe strong, maybe healthy, but very obedient and they will not give any problems to authorities.

From Hamish and myself up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

June 15, 2007. For those of you who tuned into RBN for today's broadcast that I was going to be on with Michael Herzog, it seems to have been cancelled because there was a big power outage, after a storm went through their area down south which took down the power lines. These storms are going to be more and more common as the environmental aerial alchemists speed up the process of spraying the skies and causing the warming, combined with the HAARP technologies that I've talked about previously. For those of you who've watched the 'Wizard of Oz', you will see the little men behind the curtain, the professor, can pull so many scientific tricks that to those around it seems to be magic. That's what it is: it's magic – to those who don't know. Magic is just science not explained to the general public. It's an interesting phenomenon too, just to point out the spraying when it's really bad overhead, and you notice their blank stares, because the mind has already been conditioned that anything of importance must be told to them by the news and they will deny their own sensibilities – their own senses – automatically: they're trained to do so.

For me it's interesting to notice when people phone up and there is a television blaring in the background. You'd think you were listening to a zoo at feeding time, with the squeals and howls and weird noises that come from it, but the daily viewer has been gradually brought up to the different levels and through different levels to accept this as normal. Everything becomes normal, given time and repetition. They don't see and can't equate with the past, or even the recent past, two years or three years or four years ago, or even to '99, when they started to do all this flashing advertising that really started to affect people in a big way. Subliminals are just bombarded at them. Their comedies are not even hysterical: they're beyond that, they're bizarre. The canned laughter automatically just makes people join in – that's why canned laughter is there. Sure enough, it's a conditioned response: if they do it often enough then they'll automatically laugh, even if they don't know what they're laughing at. That's how bizarre this thing has got.

However, it's all been designed that way, and all changes on television and formats worldwide happened at the same time on regular across-country, across the world talkshows – FM/AM, which are brought to you daily by your favourite people, of course, because you always get to think that you know your favourite people, they keep them there for years. Would they lie to you? Some of you have grown up with them, so these talk shows give you your thoughts for the day, they give you your arguments for the day. They'll also bring you to your conclusions on those argumentative topics for the day. It's the Delphi Technique, here's what's happening: do you believe on this, or do you believe on that? Then, sure enough, like trained Pavlovian dogs, the people phone in all heated up and bothered, joining one side or the other. That's how simply it is done; you're conditioned, conditioned, conditioned; conditioned through various levels of political correctness, without even knowing that's what it is. The new Soviet, the worldwide Soviet, with fascism at the top, above the bureaucrats, above the politicians, and the

bureaucracies are run on a communistic style basis, to run the people in a collective at the bottom. The people are there to serve the state, the world state – in actuality it's here, and by 2012 they'll probably announce it openly for those who, the vast majority, have never clued into it. Not that they'll be angry about it, they're ready for it. The public are ready for any change at all, in fact, to be brought down the pike, they are quite happy being socialised into the belief that their betters; those superior people who are invisible to them – they know they're there, up there somewhere – are taking care of all the major problems, while they can play. Work and play. They're quite happy with that: a contented slave population has been the goal of tyrants for thousands of years.

Most of it is illusion, of course, because when people try to find those safety nets that they thought were there to help them in times of need, they find out they're nothing like what they envisaged: they're nothing like the dramas and the soaps on television had given them the impression that they are. When they go for justice into courts, they've no idea what they're walking into. They certainly won't find the lawyers who are dedicated and believe in fighting for a person's rights. It's a big club, it's a Masonic club, and the big club is the gavel which the judge hits on the table, like all Masonic openings. Justice came from the French word 'to joust': the knights would joust on a field in display with an audience, only the nobility were allowed to participate, the commoners trying to do that would be killed by the nobility because you could never pretend to have 'true blood' when you're a commoner; it was a form of sacrilege. Once in a blue moon a knight would take on a competition on behalf of some of the commoners. That's where the whole thing of a lawyer standing in between you came from: the solicitor, the sun man, the 'sol', would stand for you. It was judged by the person who was knocked off his horse, being the loser. The one who was still seated was the winner. That was conclusive as to who was right and wrong in the justice system. Power, might, skill won; bad luck, or a wind in the wrong direction, or having the sun in your eyes could mean you were the loser: that's what justice is. Justice today, of course, can be bought. It has always been that way.

Years ago there was a British lord who was caught with a young secretary in his car. He'd hit a lamppost or something, he was behind the wheel, he was charged with being drunk and disorderly. Here he was next on the British newspapers' front page saying that he would buy justice, wait and see, even though all the evidence pointed to him being behind the wheel and drunk. Sure enough, he got off with it – and he came back on the media and he was back on the front pages of the newspapers saying I told you so. Because you see for the nobility there are separate laws, always have been. The whole idea of being judged by your peer group meant that you'd only be judged by the aristocracy, the nobility. Nobility have different rules for themselves with regard to social conduct and social laws. So he was telling the truth, he knew he'd get off with it because commoner laws, the ones meant for the masses, didn't apply to him.

I've talked quite a bit on the coming integration of technology with the humans themselves being integrated into computerised systems of the virtual reality – and from the top think-tanks who know it's

feasible, because the top think-tanks have information that it's already been done – they know how to do it, it's all ready to go. The computer was just a step-by-step process of getting you to accept something like this very gradually – gradualism always works in society – while the end product, which was the final goal – was always the goal, from the very beginning, before you even got a computer, before they told you the real intent. Those guys in Hollywood who wrote science fiction knew all this because they were given some of the information to write stories around, to get you familiar with the idea of being integrated into a virtual reality ultimately. That's what they do with Hollywood: it gives you predictive programming. When you get the information you're not aware that you're being downloaded with an idea, and because you think you're being entertained – entertainment is far better than a lecture because the 'sensor', that part which censors what's coming in and out, your shield, is down, you're being entertained, you think.

What I'm about to read is on this very topic of the phasing out of computers as they bring in the rest, and this is from information society technologies, if you look up:

<http://cordis.europa.eu/ist/> web projects

The IST Project fact sheet, which they call 'ambient agoras', 'agoras', is a very high occultic word. Like Viagra and 'Gore' and 'Als' of that nature and ilk.

"Dynamic Information Clouds in a Hybrid World (AMBIENT AGORAS)".

This organisation, I believe, is based in Germany in München.

The Project AMBIENT AGORAS aims at providing situated services place-relevant information and feeling of the place, which is called 'genius loci' to users, so that they feel at home in an office.

They're talking about a virtual office.

This is achieved by using information technology, IT, in an innovative way, combined via ambient displays embedded in the environment and mobile devices that are used in a combined way. 'Ambient agoras' adds a layer of information-based services to the place, enabling the user to communicate for help, guidance, work or fun. It integrates info into the architectural environment by means of smart artifacts.

They're talking about chips all over your home, all over the streets, and so on.

The computer as a device disappears as the functionality is available in an ubiquitous and invisible fashion. Finally, 'ambient agoras' augment reality by providing better affordances to existing places. It aims at turning everyday places into social marketplaces...

Isn't it going to be wonderful when you walk along one of your favourite little walks and you're being bombarded with hallucinations really – that's how it will appear to some, other ones will think they're having visions as these characters appear out of thin air above your head to sell you something. What fun.

...where people can meet and interact. Project Ambient Agoras aims at providing situated services placing relevant information and feeling of the place, the 'genius loci' to users so that they feel at home in the office.

They keep repeating the same stuff over again. Then it goes on to the objectives:

Ambient Agoras is a project which addresses the office environment as an integrated organisation located in a physical environment and having particular information needs both at a collective level of organisation, and at the personal level of the worker.

The worker will be of the collective, of course.

The project promotes an approach at designing the individual as well as team interaction and physical environments augmented as well as physical artifacts to support collaboration. Information or informal communication, enhanced quality of life –

Oh, enhancing: it's amazing how everything that's being pushed like electronics is going to enhance you, like improve you. Better designed, ideal design: ID.

It will eventually cause a disappearance of computing devices, they'll use sensing technologies such as badges or tags, smart artifacts, ambient displays, mobile devices, tables, walls and emergent functionalities of two or more artifacts working together. During the course of the project these technologies are to be tested for user feedback and evaluated with different methods by setting up pilot installations in the work environment of the partner, EDF. Since the use of sensing technology for the detection of people raises issues of privacy, the project investigates these aspects in parallel to system design and technology development.

In other words, they're finding ways around people's resistance to it before we even get it, which is pretty standard.

Description of work approach: in our approach we're combining two perspectives that can be taken towards the issue of how the computer will disappear. We propose that the disappearance can happen in two ways: via physical disappearance, by becoming very small due to miniaturisation, via the mental disappearance of devices due to becoming invisible because they're integrated, embedded in the physical environment, such as the walls, floors, tables and around us.

Of course what they don't tell you here is: also in us.

They're not considered as computer devices any more, but as augmented elements of the environment.

These guys don't want to change the environment, eh?

In the latter case the resulting artifacts can be even quite large, but their appearance is transformed so that they are perceived as everyday artifacts that are augmented for communicative and cooperative situations, thus people will move the computer device character in the background and the functionality in the foreground. This approach has implications for the design of interacting with computers respectively with resulting compound artifacts, interaction with them becomes more and more implicit and is to a large degree triggered by sensors that detect people and objects in their neighbourhood.

For those who want to check it out, they have a list at the bottom of the page: how long it's been up and running; the costs of this project is 3.28 million Euros. This is only one company and it was started up in 2001. This one, I think, went on until 2003, but no doubt it was transformed to another name. They had 1.64 million euro donated as well, that's probably from the government. The governments are behind this, you'll find. It has been tested out in Germany, France and some other countries. It's also related to the European Commission which helps the funding, and Information Society and Media, DG; the web I'm reading from is the IST web. You can go on from there if you want more details. This is coming up more and more, of course, as even the ones who are enthusiastic about it, meaning those who work in these areas, are pushing more and more and getting more and more funding to implement this. As I say, the funding for research and augmentation and implementation is what determines the direction of society. That's why the big foundations work hand in glove with the governments, often members of governments are also board members of the foundations, or have been, or will be again, etc. That's how you run and shape and direct the future.

This future is to create a world peace where most people can't think for themselves, they will not be able to even perceive of themselves as individuals and for an elite dominant minority at the top you will have in fact a form of world peace. Except the elite, being psychopaths, then won't have much fun – and pulling the wool over people's eyes isn't much fun, if you've broken all the legs of the sheep and they're all down, you can only kick them so long and hear the occasional squeal until you're bored with that. These psychopaths eventually will have to turn on each other, because there's only one throne at the top, and each one of them wants to sit on it as the first 'king of the world.'

There are those who will always believe in the reality given to them by the newspapers, by the magazines, by television and radio, that we're just evolving naturally towards a specific goal. Long ago they talked about creating an egosyntonic or egocentric society. An egocentric society is almost a psychopathic society where human values would cease to revolve around the tribe, the people or the nation: you'd become self-centred and the world would revolve around you. Your senses would have to be appeased – for those who understand addictions of all kinds, you realise that it's easy for marketing companies to exploit the senses and you see the effects all over the place, especially with advertising for food and take-out. Just look at the families that crowd in there at weekends to their favourite places and mouths all sit and chew and chew this rubbish that they eat. They're generally very overweight but undernourished, as there's no value of nutrition in what they're eating, however you couldn't stop them going there because it's full of MSG, which makes it addictive. These are little factories, it's like a bunch of chickens all in the coop, just chewing and chewing away. I never go into those places, because it's very depressing to watch.

The people are egocentric; we know that, in fact, from all the studies on muggings and rapes that have happened in broad daylight in some cities over the years, where even people standing at bus stops can see something happening and no one goes to stop it. Mind you, part of that is conditioning too, because they're terrified that the police will arrest them should they injure the nasty character. This is intentional too, to break up natural responses of helping each other, protecting each other – and we saw this very, very well depicted well by the media over and over – they love this repetition of over and over – of emotive pictures with the hurricane, or tornado, that went through New Orleans. People sitting on rooftops and slipping into the water, while those next door were not allowed to go and help them, by FEMA. Now this is intentional and the viewers were put under a spell too, because they kept showing you helicopters flying over and not even dropping anything which was needed to the people; it gives a feeling of helplessness and inevitability – it breaks a form of bond between the natural response, which is really the survival of everyone. It puts you in a category where you're all victims, including the watchers. This is psychological warfare, repeated over and over. They first tried these techniques with racing cars and once in a while the news will bring one up with a "spectacular crash," which is part of the reason they all go, and literally that same crash over and over and over and over, ad nauseum. The same technique was well rehearsed, obviously, because every television station, the planet right away went into overdrive in fact. With the twin towers, as we saw, or appeared to see, planes going in – the

same plane going in over and over and over for days. That's psychic driving – psychic trauma, which is intentional, because to get a war going that you've planned for years you've got to make the igniting incident overwhelm the viewers, to get them emotionally involved. It's psychological warfare, well-understood in higher military quarters and specialised departments. However, the breaking of the individual from the individual was always the goal of totalitarian governments and systems, the real system is above the government; the government is only part of the system.

It is interesting that really there's nothing real under the sun when it comes to explaining philosophies, or in some cases, new sciences, as it's sometimes called, such as psychiatry or psychology. I've read a piece before from Carl Gustav Jung's book called "The Undiscovered Self". He talks about the shadow side of people. The shadow side is the deep unconscious sea which participates in decision making, because it's through your emotions that it can get its own way over an intellect or rationality, at times. As I say, it's always easier to do the wrong thing than the right thing.

He's talking in this book about some of the things he saw coming back in the 40s and 50s, the old argument was who was more powerful – the individual or the group? We know that everything that has some kind of power today in the authorised structure are authorised groups, affiliated as members with the United Nations.

Carl Jung on p.102 talks about the individual man.

He says:

The individual man knows that as an individual being he is more or less meaningless and feels himself the victim of uncontrollable forces, but, on the other hand, he harbours within himself a dangerous shadow and opponent who is involved as an invisible helper in the dark machinations of the political monster. It is in the nature of political bodies always to see the evil in the opposite group...

The same with people, of course, and tribes.

...just as the individual has an irrevocable tendency to get rid of everything he does not know and does not want to know...

And that's more important: he doesn't want to know about himself.

...by foisting it off on somebody else.

In other words, take out the big spike in your own eye before you criticise others, or people in glass houses shouldn't throw stones; it's been said over and over and over again, much more simply.

Nothing has a more divisive and more alienating effect upon society than this moral complacency and lack of responsibility and nothing promotes understanding and rapprochement more than a mutual draw of projections.

We project onto others that which we don't want to see or admit to within ourselves.

This necessarily corrective requires self-criticism, for one cannot just tell the other person to withdraw them. He does not recognise them for what they are any more than one does oneself. We can recognise our prejudices and delusions only when from a broader psychological knowledge of ourselves and others we are prepared to doubt the absolute rightness of our own assumptions and compare them carefully and conscientiously with the objective facts.

We see this with the politicians, with their goals, and the band leaders – Bush and Blair, etc., as they demonise the enemy – the standard strategy to get the public whipped up behind them they always demonise, dehumanise the enemy, while they themselves have done far worse at home – far worse actually, when you're in the know of what's been happening with their own populations over a long period of time – inoculations, autism and debilitating diseases, often which come out of laboratories. But no, they can always point overseas somewhere at someone who's different – dresses differently, talks a different language, has different customs – and that's them projecting their own hatred outside of themselves, onto others.

We can recognise our prejudices and illusions only when from a broader psychological knowledge of ourselves and others we are prepared to doubt the absolute rightness of our assumptions and compare them carefully and conscientiously with objective facts. Funnily enough, self-criticism is an idea much in vogue in Marxist countries, but there they're subordinated to ideological considerations and must serve the state and not truth and justice and men's dealings with one another. The mass state has no intention of promoting mutual understanding in the relationship of man to man – it strives rather from atomisation for the psychic isolation of the individual. The more unrelated individuals are to each other, the more consolidated the state becomes and vice versa.

I'll read that last part again, because it's very pertinent to this topic I'm on about today. That's what we're in today, the collective, they chose the collective society long ago, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Club of Rome, has been the ideal state for managing the populace by a bureaucracy, though above them of course as I've said before are the fascist ones who interbreed, believe in eugenics,

believe they are superior. However, all those below are really run by a communistic system of sameness – everyone must be the same, have the same opinions, be politically correct.

The mass state has no intention of promoting mutual understanding and the relationship of man to man. It strives, rather, for atomisation – for the psychic isolation of the individual. The more unrelated individuals are, the more consolidated the state becomes and vice versa.

Then he goes on to say:

There can be no doubt that in democracies too the distance between man and man is much greater than is conducive to public welfare or beneficial to our psychic needs. True, all sorts of attempts are being made to levelling social contrasts by appealing to people's idealism, enthusiasm and ethical conscience, but characteristically one forgets to apply the necessary self-criticism to answer the question of who is making the idealistic demand? Is it perchance someone who jumps over his own shadow, his own unconscious, in order to hurl himself avidly on an idealistic programme that promises him a welcome alibi, an alibi for his real intent.

That, of course, is what the psychopath does. The psychopath smells the crowd – what they want, what they want to hear, and he becomes the champion; it's been used over and over. Once he has authority over the people, he's off on tangents the public never suspected. That is part of the problem today: the public have been trained, and they also have tribal instincts, regardless of the era that we live in, we have natural tribal instincts, where we want to deify almost leaders. At one time the leaders lived like the people, they had no more possessions than the people, but through the introduction of money, which gave them power and more material wealth, and then the standing armies, they placed themselves perpetually – and their offspring – in power.

On page 105 of "The Undiscovered Self", Jung says this:

Reflections of this kind should not be taken as superfluous sentimentalities, the question of human relationship and of the inner cohesion of the society is an urgent one in the view the atomisation of the pent-up mass-man whose personal relationships are undermined by a sense of mistrust. Wherever justice is uncertain...

Now, listen to this:

Wherever justice is uncertain and police spying and terror are at work, human beings fall into isolation, which of course is the aim and purpose of the dictator state, since it is based on the greatest possible

accumulation of depotentiated social units. To counter this danger the free society needs a bond of an effective, (emotional – that is), effective nature – a principle of a kind like caritas – the Christian love of your neighbour. But it's just a love for one's fellow man that suffers most of all from the lack of understanding wrought by projection.

This last part is so important:

Wherever justice is uncertain and police spying and terror are at work –

The war on terror is a war of terror, well understood in revolutionary circles for a long, long time – hundreds and hundreds of years. The double-speak of the psychopath is to project it and distort it until you think it's out there somewhere and you're having a war against it, and in fact the dictator state, which is spying on every individual, is total information network, as it is called now. With the occasional show on television as they take down families or individuals who don't quite comply, or are suspect in some way or other – the exact same techniques used in the Soviet system, which shouldn't surprise us, as they have people who worked for the KGB working now for the Pentagon and for the White House. The same techniques are in use as they rush forward to the next part of this plan – this revolutionary plan of total domination –

Wherever justice is uncertain and police spying and terror are at work –

– It's to terrorise the public who view this. Human beings fall into isolation, they don't communicate with each other, except on a very superficial, automatic level, such as: 'have a nice day', 'how are you today?', 'the weather is nice', 'the weather could be better', 'how about them Jays, eh?' – or whatever other sports team is in vogue right now. That is all they can say to each other without worrying about saying the wrong thing and being reported. As it says here, the ideal, which never happened of course, because ideals seldom do, but the ideal of Christian love of your neighbour, a form of caritas, should overcome this, but it suffers because we project onto everyone else who's different all of our own fears. When people are being heavily criticised as a group, such as people coming in from other countries, it's because the person who sees them coming in is fearful of them, fearful of losing what he thinks or she thinks is his or her culture being invaded. Things are projected onto them, their own fears are turned around: you project your fears onto those who come in, and yes, there's no doubt about it, when it comes in en masse, as all governments at the top know, you do have culture clashes for a while, because there are great differences within customs, and ways of living. This has also been used to tighten up control over all peoples, including the newcomers, because to those at the top, the white peasant, the yellow peasant, the brown peasant, the black peasant, is still one big group of what they call 'junk genes.' Otherwise, you'd be up there with the elite. They think all evolution has been at a stasis for too long and all those very wealthy, rich families, who have held on to power and wealth down through generations,

have proven their superiority, is that they've proven their superior genes that they have. The rest of you commoners, well, you're junk genes, and therefore you're fair game to be exploited. The natural way of the predator, you might say, that's how a predator and a psychopath views the people.

The antidote to this, as Jung said, is to extend and put down your shield for a while, and test the waters to see how that works, because people must come together. They must come together, or they're doomed, they're all doomed together if they don't. The global elite have no favourite peoples, no matter what some think.

When global government was planned, a long time ago, not just global government, the real intent of global government, not the intent sold to those who would help them bring it about, the real intent was always to arrive and surpass where we are today, the track we're on, by a small group with a superiority complex. To do so, they lied. They're very good at lying, and they believe they have the right to do it, they call it the 'noble lie.' The masses won't understand, poor dears, they're all too stupid, they're in the dark, they are the profane, as they would say, therefore we have to lie to them like children for the greater good of all, you understand. That's how they talk to each other. Therefore they drew up the League of Nations, then the United Nations, with all these high-sounding terms of how it was going to free people to be more individualistic, and how it would bring all peoples together at the same time, and that everyone's culture and way of life would be respected: the big lie, you see. While now we see them bombing their way across the planet and blowing to smithereens all those cultures which are different and yet have survived for thousands of years, and who are pretty well independent, and where the individuals are still pretty independent. They would be bombed and bombed and bombed until they gave up their culture, and they gave up their way of life and they became dominated and interdependent. There's something you can always count on with psychopathy is their ability to always lie to get their way; sad but true.

People have short-term memories, they're overlaid on a daily basis with tons of frivolity mixed with horror called "news" and "entertainment" that they can't hold on to the pertinent things that happen in their own lifetime: they forget, they have no memory. Yet, what we allow to happen to others today, much, much worse will therefore come along tomorrow, on those who allow it all to happen and say nothing. Because the end product of democracy is not even a democracy that you thought, that was another noble lie; the democracy was a planned society like planned parenthood, like abortion, forced on the public, forced on societies: an atheistic society for the general populace, ultimately. Maybe a little pantheism dabbed in there, so they go along with helping Mother Earth by sterilising themselves. But really it's for a small group to have peace in their time by lobotomising us in one way or another and using us as the building blocks, the material, to create better, more willing servants, more efficient servants. After all, they keep telling us over and over, we're only animals, we just evolved from the

animals. Now ordinary people believe that too, with no proof; what a great way to make people give up their sacredness within each other and towards each other and it's worked very, very well.

In the old Soviet system in the cities, people would walk through the streets with their heads down. They didn't want to make eye contact, you didn't know who was watching you, or what camera was watching you, or what little smile or gesture might be misinterpreted by the police who were looking at you through their screens. Or someone might turn you in as being a form of thought criminal, not quite politically correct, but that's all around you today. The children are all indoctrinated in it. Nothing in this system developed by chance, it was all coordinated this way – the step towards complete annihilation of the conscious mind, of the individual. Remember that the United Nations declared war on individualism. The sameness – to be one, you must all be the same – one, to be one, U.N.: 'un', one. For those who enable this system to come about, their usefulness will eventually be over too. For those who get more material awards, more privileges, it is to be called, in this upcoming society, this utopia, where some are more equal than others, they will be called the new nomads, as they travel from one bureaucratic office across the planet to the next. This was described by Jacques Attali in his book, "Millennium", subtitled, "Winners and losers in the coming new world order". Their life will be full of little rewards but a lot of monotony. Can you imagine travelling across the world and seeing the sameness everywhere to go? Nothing to entreat you, nothing to fascinate you by other cultures. Can you imagine that, how boring it would be? This land of the Borg, the zombie, as they then rush forward to the next part, which is re-creating new types of humans, interfacing with computers and being a battery for energy. Your brain will be used to compute by masters above you, you will never know even exist. In fact, you won't even be sure of your own existence. This is the wonders, because once they displace one god, they simply replace it with another, and science is a very cold, uncaring master.

Sorry for the rushed blurb, but I was going to put on the RBN show, which was cancelled, due to power outages down in the States, because of a big storm they went through. I'd like to remind people that they can donate to me, don't get peeved if I don't respond to you: I'm overworked, overloaded, on my own here, but I do appreciate people who do send the occasional – and there are a few, a very few, who do this – donations to keep me going. I'll keep going as long as I can, and when I can't, I won't, I'll be gone. I know what I say is having an effect, I know there are people using this now in universities and colleges, the various talks I give. I know there are groups from around the world discussing the material, and for that I'm glad I've done something worthwhile. That's it from me for tonight. It's going to be a busy week: I've got to get wood in and do a whole bunch of things which can't be done too late in the year. With the long winter here, you have to do so much to fix things outside while you do have the weather to do it. I'll be busy with that, very busy this summer. From Hamish and myself, it's goodnight, and may your god, or your gods, go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Today is the 22nd of June, 2007.

The world we live in is a world of mass deception. Generations go through their lives never knowing what's really going on. What they do find out are those things which impact them personally in their lifetimes. They never know that their children's destinies have already been planned by think tanks as theirs, in fact, were planned by big think tanks before they were even born.

The world is a huge business plan that's been on the go for a long, long time, run by very powerful, very wealthy people. Wealth is a con, but as long as we believe in it, then we go along with it. "We enable the beast to rule over us," you might say.

The people who think they're waking up generally are responding to the first inklings that their life that they're used to, their routine, is being changed by outside forces or laws, or whatever it may be, or the economy or wars. On it goes, incessant. There's never been a generation for a long, long time that's actually lived their life out in peace and free from worry of economic depression, collapse or warfare. That's the techniques of control.

Many of the shows I go on, it should be noted, they have their own particular formats. They cater to their "market," as they say, the market being those people who buy the products that they advertise on the shows. The US Patriot stations used to exclusively cater to Christian society, however you define that, because there are so many branches and division of Christianity, it's a morass. Generally, what they used to mean by it was a conservative group who were unchangeable in their outlooks and views in the world, and in their own country and their way of life. Today, even amongst Christianity, they've absorbed so much of the New Age movement, which infiltrated them as early as the 1800's. It's now started a slow, gradual process of bringing the new version of a Mystical Christianity. Fundamentalism used to be conservative, now it's a type of charismatic movement where they go to feel good, like children go to their parents to feel good. If they feel insecure, they want be protected. It's become a travesty of what it was supposed to be about; but it was lost a long time ago. Christianity has, like all movements, start with good intentions. It was taken over by the rich and powerful and used to brainwash the peoples, who then forget or confuse the message and supposed tradition with warlike activities. It's much easier to control whole groups of people or whole nations through a religion, which can then be so easily used by the clever psychopath who gets in and points to those heathens or barbarians or whatever they want to be called over there.

On professional, regular, city-type of talk shows across the world, they have professional talking heads. An idea that was spawned a long time ago of predictive programming, where they, the talking head will come on and give you a subject with a motive, content to get you emotionally involved with, always, "are you on this side or that side of the issue?" They do this every day across the world.

They're also trained not to have "dead air space," as they call it, which is a pause between what they're saying and what they're thinking to the next statement. That started off with the disk jockeys early on, too, the professional blabbermouths. What it created was a surrealistic form of listening by the people who tuned in. It's a technique that was first copied from religious groups with particular, especially from the United States, with particular styles of charismatic stage performances where they hype up an emotion amongst the crowd—they talk very fast. What that does to a person, really, who is listening, it overwhelms you trying to keep up with the barrage that comes out of their mouths. Until eventually, you succumb. You can't keep up and you sit back and then you're downloaded. That's the step towards conditioning, which is one of the techniques of brainwashing.

The professional talk show hosts on your regular FM across the world in the city, the big city radio stations use the same technique. There's no entertainment out there that you can sit and listen to anymore and be safe, because everything is to make you anxious, angry, or whatever, or apathetic even. Some of the shows I go on, you can tell they have particular viewpoints. They cater to a certain audience. If I'm on any show, I'll go on any show but that doesn't mean that I necessarily agree with their format or their presentation or the direction they'd like to take me into.

I'm well aware that at the right time the public will be stirred up, especially in the United States, by someone who will start off the spark which causes the expected and predicted reaction from government. That will happen and be presented to the public at the right time, not before. Everything works to the clockwork in this system.

You cannot change a system until you understand how you got to where you are. You cannot change a system without question all systems and all times and all ages. You must know what was before you can understand what is or what could be. Ultimately, the whole point of existence is not about creating mass-movement. It's about changing yourself. It's the only material you can be sure of changing. You can never be sure of anyone else.

People fight over dialogue. They fight over egos. They fight because they've got fixed opinions and they think that everyone else should have the same fixed opinions. As long as the people down below are arguing with themselves and being led by people who may be confused themselves, you'll always have the blind leading the blind. The elite are well aware of this because they have the histories of the ages. Histories have formats in them. Formats are techniques, well understood, that which has happened

before in society, if you know the right keys to press, the right format, and the right sequence, it can be reintroduced again in society at any time. The ancient Greek philosophers talked about it. It was well understood then, thousands of years ago—like mathematical equations.

I don't cater to any particular religious group. I don't live in a cave, Plato's cave. I studied all religions. I know all the religions. I know the similarities of them all. I know the dissensions from them all to each other. I know how the histories are involved and how they've all been used to fight each other so that others, a very few, might profit. You cannot alter the course of a system unless you understand perfectly what has happened to make it into this system, where it came from. You must understand what life was like in the past. You must understand what people thought at different times in the past. You must clarify in your own mind if you're simply trying to stop something so that things don't get any worse than what they are in the moment. That really is what most folk want. They want to stop time, because really, they're fairly content with the way things are, as long as they don't get any worse, as long as their credit cards can still be used and you can still reward yourself for working at some job at the end of the month, Pavlovian training of rewards. The system punishes you if you don't. Such reward and punishment, is that what life is supposed to be all about?

Those who can be cheery and happy and enthusiastic about changing the world really don't know; really don't understand the world at all. In the Christian version of the Savior, the Savior is always portrayed as coming as a man of sorrows. It's much, much deeper in Jewish tradition, where the sacrificial lamb, in other words the person who comes who takes on the sins of the world, isn't just a man of sorrows. He's laden down with the burdens of sorrows, even misshapen physically. That's how the allegory goes. What it means is that it's only when you reach the understanding of the world itself and the tragedy of it all for the whole world, not just your little place or little space in it, but the whole world and the horror that's been perpetrated across the planet, not just now but in times gone by and in times to come. That's what it means. You have to go through the sorrow first before you can see any light at the end of the tunnel.

I don't know personally how anyone can sit happily back and go through all the same old routines of saving this and saving that, or saving this country or that country, or this system or that system; and probably watch television once in a while and really laugh, and forget that there are people across the world in the system, because of the system, who are being killed every day.

It's easier, of course, when they've been maligned by the media, which is the job of the media, it's just an extension of government. You malign, you dehumanize an enemy to make it more palatable that you went over there to kill them. There are men, women and children being killed in the name of freedom. There's your double-speak for you. We're still, we breed the ones that go off and do it. We've watched them be raised on video games. Games designed initially to train the military to kill. Psychologically designed games to get rid of the emotional contact with a potential target to dehumanize it into a thing,

an object. That's what these games were designed for. I knew years ago when the games first came in after being used by the military and developed for the military, as early as WWII, that they were going to raise a whole generation up to be part of the military for the big push, the big push for the world. That has happened.

I can remember watching a US warship, an aircraft carrier I should say, bringing Marines and aircraft carriers over to the Middle East before the invasion of Iraq. It showed troops on the deck enjoying the sun and dancing to rap music which was blaring over the system, and had their shirts off and they all had their crew cuts. The crew cut, by the way, goes back to the days of Rome. The Roman mercenary was given the first crew cut. It's interesting, too, to see that the US Constitution, they even said when they made it up, they'd base it on that of Rome, which was an empire builder. It's also the reason why your president can become a dictator, because they copied the laws of Rome. However, on this troop ship these guys were dancing to their rap and all this strange stuff, this awful sound and I thought to myself, we've trained these people with over 25 years of video games and the most debased educational system there's been for a long time, in a destroyed society where most of them didn't have parents. They have single moms. The state has become their boss. We were sending over the barbarians to one of the oldest cultures in the world to demolish it. I'm sure there's lots who don't want to hear that, but that's the facts, that's the truth.

Personally, there's not a day that goes by that it doesn't pop into my head of what is going on over there. A long-laid plan written and published in the 1990's by the Project for a New American Century. A group with Wolfowitz and the Cheneys and all the rest of them, laying out their plan to take over Afghanistan and Iraq, to be followed by Iran then Syria—that was their format. Lo and behold, their Pearl Harbor event occurred and they got their wish, just like that. What luck. It took years of planning for it all to go. It wasn't a war in Iraq; it was a walkthrough in reality, against all the massive military equipment that went in. There were well aware that the problems would come afterwards with guerilla type warfare. All of that was discussed back in the 70's and 80's when they talked about the fallout, after the Cold War would be over, of all the groups which the CIA had started up to create nationalistic movements within those countries. They use everyone in turn. They create nationalism to fight the Soviet. Once the purpose is over, they go off and kill off the nationals and claim that they're terrorists. Everyone gets used in turn, everyone. You see Africa, which is decimated in a good part because of the AIDS epidemic that swept through. There's also tremendous famine in some parts, always ongoing, because Africa was scheduled for a big part of the depopulation program. Lo and behold, it's happening. It's an odd thing to watch people die of starvation and some of these villages, because there's no protest. There's a complete acceptance at a certain stage. You walk into a village and see people lying around all over the place, some dead, some dying, no moaning, and this is the 21st century, although we've been around an awful lot longer than that.

What are we trying to keep as a system? Are we trying to keep that which is familiar to us in our lifetime? —Because if we are, it's a lost cause. It wasn't our system; it's just what we're used to. What you're used to now is not what they were used to 50 years ago, or 100 years ago, or 200 years ago as a system. The paradox is you have a mirror image of a reality or a truth being abused by the tyrants. It's the old story of the opposites. You may call it a God and the Devil or the Ying and the Yang. Whatever you want to call it, it's the same old story, that one is real, one isn't. It's the only way that the world is going to come out of this with any semblance of sentient thought for all or most of the population.

We know the elite are going to chip everyone eventually, a chip that will interface with your nervous system. Where they say themselves from their meetings at Loyola University, the World Science Meeting, once these are installed it will be impossible for an individual to even think of themselves as an individual. That will be gone. No ability to even do so. It will be the collective "we." That is what one of these mirror images has planned. The interfacing with supercomputers which will interpret thoughts, pick up your "wrong-think" and send back signals to your mind to make sure that you are on the "right-think" path. You will have no decisions to make on anything. Your opinions will be given to you. Just a step beyond what we have today through mass media propaganda. "A better, more sophisticated form of slavery," as Charles Galton Darwin called it in his book, "The Next Million Years". The mirror of that one is paradoxically something which has some similarities, except it retains the right of individual thought.

The war has always been how people can handle being an individual. Can they handle being an individual? The United Nations declared war on the individual, blaming that for all of the world's problems in the past. The United Nations is only a front group for the world's wealthiest power groups to get their way, because the wealthiest power groups came to these conclusions a long time ago. They stated that if they had a world of individual thought, there would be chaos.

Most people today cannot handle being an individual. That's why they get up in the morning with music or radio blaring. They drive to work with it blaring. They drive through noise blaring, crowds, cities. They hear noise all day at work or chatter. They drive home with noise and music or talk shows or whatever and they get home and watch television or play on the computer. Their heads are already full of other people's information and chatter. They'd be terrified if they had to spend a week, or even a day in silence with their own thoughts. That would be a unique experience. Most people have given up the right to think for themselves already, without knowing it.

The problem with many people, including those on talk shows that cater to the patriot side of things, they have little bits of quotes but they have never really read the books. Or, they'll spin into their own perceptions what they want it to mean. That's why quotes are no use unless you read all of the books.

The people don't understand the past at all and how the greatest problems that haven't been discussed recently or discussed long ago and hammered out amongst people, as they did debate the meaning of individual life and the rights of individual life, which can only exist with the respect for other peoples rights and differences. For those who keep talking about rights, rights, rights, they can be the biggest tyrants if they ever got into a position of power, because they make everyone else the same. They couldn't tolerate differences.

I always think what a boring world this would be, to travel across the whole world just to see young guys with baggy pants, with their hats on backwards, dancing to the same noise or young girls dressing like the characters they see on their TV dramas of school, like Degrassi High, dressed like little whores.

How did this happen? It happened because the Council on Foreign Relations – which is the American branch, one branch actually, there are other Council on Foreign Relations for other non-commonwealth countries – had a huge meeting in London in the 60's with the Royal Institute on International Affairs, their parent organization, to decide who would give the world its upcoming culture for the new world order. They decided to give it to Hollywood; and basically, what became "much music," the entertainment industry would be based in the United States, and that was the culture they were going to promote. They've been very successful. This was done on purpose to try and destroy other cultures to create a unified culture, a new culture where the world state, through UNESCO, would handle National Education Associations under the umbrella of International Education Association of UNESCO.

I'll just grab a book off the shelf to give a little quote of something. I think it's on page 275 of Jefferson's letters, a guy who was definitely well versed in all the subjects I'm talking about to do with what life is. This is a letter he wrote to F.A. Vanderkemp on March 22, 1812. He says, "The only orthodox object of the institution of government is to secure the greatest degree of happiness possible to the general mass of those associated under it. The events which this work proposes to embrace will establish the fact that unless the mass retains sufficient control over those entrusted with the powers of their government. These will be perverted to their own oppression."

In other words, if you don't watch over them they will use the system of control to oppress you and to the perpetuation of wealth and power in individuals and their families selected for the trust. "The trust" is the government they're talking about. Individuals would get in by hereditary dynasties, accumulate the wealth, take more power, and they'll take over the system.

He goes on to say, "Whether our Constitution has hit on the exact degree of control necessary is yet under experiment, and it is a most encouraging reflection that distance and other difficulties securing us against the brigand governments of Europe and the safe enjoyment of her farms and far sites, the

experiment stands a better chance of being satisfactory made here than on any occasion yet presented by history."

When he spoke, he spoke in a time when people, the majority lived in the countryside on farms, as they did up until the Great Depression. Especially in the US and Canada, about 90% of the populous lived out in the country. They were self sufficient, pretty well. The Great Depression, after it was over you ended up having it reversed completely. The figures were totally reversed. People had been driven in to the cities, they had lost their farms, the bankers had taken over; and those big families that he warned you against would take over, government had already done so. They discussed this kind of possibility, too, and you'll find them in his letters and letters of other Founding Fathers. The great dream was over a long time ago. It stays a dream. A dream is not a reality.

On page 287, Jefferson wrote to John W. Eppes, June 24, 1813. The letter was titled "Duration of Debt". He said "It's a wise rule and should be fundamental in a government disposed to cherish its credit and at the same time to restrain the use of it within the limits of its faculties. Never to borrow a dollar without levying a tax in the same instant for paying interest annually and the principal within a given term, and to consider that tax is pledged to the creditors on the public faith. With such a pledge as this, secretly observed, a government may always command on a reasonable interest all the lendable money of their citizens, while the necessity of an equivalent tax is a salutary warning to them and their constituents against oppressions, bankruptcy, and its inevitable consequence, which is revolution. But the term of redemption must be moderate and at any rate within the limits of their rightful powers. But to what limits, it will be asked, does this prescribe to their powers? What is to hinder them from creating a perpetual debt? The laws of nature, I answer."

Now listen to this part. This is the sort of thing discussed back then, not just in the United States. He said, "The earth belongs to the living, not to the dead. You may consider each generation as a distinct nation with a right, by the will of its majority, to bind themselves, but none to bind the succeeding generation more than inhabitants of another country."

What he's telling you is a previous generation cannot put debt on a future generation to pay off. He goes on to tell you, later on in the letter, that if they do then that generation is in fact a slave, born into slavery to pay it off. He says at the end of this letter "It is at the same time a solitary curb on the spirit of war on indebtment, which is the modern theory of perpetuation of debt, has drenched the earth with blood and crushed its inhabitants under burdens ever accumulating."

It was well understood all that time ago, all of the techniques that the elite had used in Europe, if brought to the United States, would make a worse beast out of the United States because the US was bigger. It was planned to be huge, to have a huge population, it had masses of natural resources to use. They all

knew that it would end up being a tremendous war machine for the evil characters who'd already rampaged Europe with war after war after war. Now the US officially has taken over as the policeman of the world, which was discussed in the early 1900's by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They knew after World War I they'd have to gradually start putting power over to the United States to take over its role as the policeman of the world. Lots of books have been published from the top on this. There's nothing secret about it. It comes from the Foreign Relations meeting or the Royal Institute meeting, same thing, in the 30's, 1937-38. They discussed China to be built up and they would take over as the policeman from the United States, because they understood that the US would exhaust itself financially and eventually succumb and go under. Therefore the up and rising country which they planned to bring into being, which they did, they financed modern China into being. It didn't do it itself. It will become the policeman of the world. It's already been mentioned that China is the model state for the world, by the United Nations, because it has a disciplined, obedient population.

Jefferson and others talked about a third party, which was a dangerous party if it ever took hold. It was almost invisible because really it was more of a mentality than a party. He didn't have the term "psychopath" at the time, but he mentioned those such as Hamilton. Hamilton came to see him and Jefferson had drawings up, or portraits up, of his favorite teachers in history. Hamilton was completely ignorant of who there were, so Jefferson explained them to him and Hamilton turned and thought nothing of it and said, "Mine are the Caesars and Nero." In other words, he was telling Jefferson that those who have power over an enlightened mass were his heroes. Those were the ones that have come into play. These are the dynasties that you know have that already existed from Europe through thousands of years of interbreeding.

War isn't simply killing people with physical, direct means. War is total war. War is to do with the breakup of family, the breakup of person-to-person contact and trust. Divide and conquer. War is every covert means to destroy the mind, to create apathy, to create defeatism, but it's also used in a New Age way to make them all happy and look towards the positive, yet keep them ignorant of how bad things really are.

In ancient times, they understood this technique. In the Middle East, they said you had to die to the world before you could live. What they meant by that was you died to everything that made you fearful, everything that you were afraid of losing, because eventually you get to a stage where you realize there is nothing left to lose; and when you realize that, that was the moment where peace came upon you. Then you rebuild your life with completely different values. That's happened in every creed and culture in history, to individuals in all times and ages.

Lenin himself said there are many, many ways, thousands of ways and directions in which society can go. He was also aware that he couldn't tell the public that because the public that he wanted to arise and be controlled would be a public like any other public who are left in the dark. They'd think that

when they were born into the system it was natural simply because it existed. All children think it's natural, the system they're born into is the only ultimate way it could possibly be. It doesn't dawn on them there could be thousands of other directions, other ways of living. Never dawns on them. If their parents don't know then most of the battle is already won for those who designed the system. The parents can't tell the children, or warn them. The selfishness and greed and division that's been deliberately fostered through education and through the special funding by the big think tanks and foundations and the CIA and MI6 working together to create the new cultures, have divided society – man to wife, person to person, parents to children, because now the state is the supreme boss directly to each individual. There's no-one, there's no cohesiveness amongst the group or a family left to stand up together and say no. That was deliberate and it was talked about and written about by many authors in the past, including H.G. Wells, who was a propagandist for the British Crown in his nonfictional works.

By past experience, I've noticed that those who want to be cheerleaders for the good side of things, the happy side of things, really are telling you a statement. They're making a statement that they don't want to look at all the bad because truly they can't handle it. Yet, we must learn it all to understand it. To get out of a situation you must understand how you got into a situation. We have been under attack, under a war process, before birth.

The eugenicists in society, and it's the same bunch at the top, who believe in good breeding and better genes with their lists of inferior types to be eliminated in the future societies, now they want to get into the womb itself. They also want the right, ultimately, to decide who can breed and who cannot. Lots have been published from the early 20th century onwards on this very thing by the geneticist societies. Now we have bioethics committees, it's the same bunch. They just appeared out of nowhere with government backing and they're meant to do our thinking for us. That's really what they're there for, a placebo so that we won't be involved in any decision making at all. These groups are just suddenly there, you see; but they are eugenicists and they believe that anything with inferior genes are somehow a blot upon the process of what they call evolution. A theory which is a God or a religion, they really do believe in. At least it validates them in their own conscience, if they have any, which I doubt, for what they're doing. How better they're going to make it all when they can take out all the possible bad genes—the ones that might make you a tyrant or might make you a criminal.

Of course, the definition of criminality has been broadening at one heck of a pace over the last few years. The definition of a terrorist will eventually end up in the school with anyone who simply says no to a teacher or disagrees about certain political correctness. The label will be stuck on anyone who isn't sociable.

They have been using these techniques for years in China, the last "great experiment". That's why it is the little poster girl for the New World Order, because now they don't have to send the military off to pick up a

pregnant woman who's pregnant with a second child. The neighbors, being Pavlovian-trained through massive propaganda and actually raised through schooling systems to make them so, those people who are now adults will drag off your neighbor and bring her into the abortion clinic themselves. "Social approval" and "social disapproval" they call it. They create both. It's happening in the west with the anti-smoking ban. Very similar, the same techniques with the same process being used, indoctrinate Pavlovian trained conditioned response and the public react to the way they are trained to react. The UN has already declared the war on smoking as an experiment. They don't really care about your health, as they mandate you being sprayed like bugs from the sky, but don't smoke that cigarette. Something doesn't compute within the logical structure because there's always a good reason and then there's a real reason; and the real reason is not to be given to the public—Pavlovian training. They've already declared the next war will be the war on obesity; and you better believe they will have you compulsory going in for little bureaucrats in new departments to weigh you, measure you in a nice eugenics setup.

That's the world we are in and you better understand and look into how we got here. We got here during the so-called good times. The good times through the 50's onwards, they threw out easy credit, especially the United States. Have a good time, have a ball. Entertainment media got off its behind and started really jacking out all the different movies, "have fun" and teenager movies. Everything was to be fun, fun, fun; and for 30, 40, 50 years we've had nothing but fun, fun, fun—but no education, no reality. The big boys were busy during all that fun period changing and organizing and preparing for this new beautiful, eugenicist run society to come into existence.

Charles Galton Darwin, amongst others, also wrote in his book that they would use hormonal alterations in the male and female to make them more docile and pliable. The males become more effeminate, the females more masculine. Look around you, folks. It's in the food; it's in the inoculations.

It all goes together. It's a total war. Total means total. The concept of total war and eventually the power of the purse, which is economic warfare, is the big stick to make everyone comply to the bitter end in this system. It's a war strategy, step by step. The collective society is supposed to emerge out of this morass with no individual qualities left except for the elite who have already said they will not chip themselves. They will not alter themselves because they must steer the ship of the planet earth. They must retain their defense, their survival capabilities, but they said that the public won't need them because the state will be making all their decisions for them. Isn't that nice? We can be perpetually boys and girls with Borg-speak. What a happy place. That's the bad news, some of it.

We better get that though our skulls, quickly, to realize what we're really up against here—massive planning, massive funding. They're not stupid at the top. They guide the planet. They also guide the oppositions. It's only through individual change, can this be conquered.

I also have to say that I'm so sick of the patriot stations blaming the Mexicans for everything. That's the new target group, the new scapegoat. The Mexicans are getting funded and pushed and promoted to come into the United States because it's now time, it's on schedule. The big foundations fund them to come in—the foundations based within the United States—because that was always the agenda, to merge the countries. There's nothing new in it. It's always the little people at the bottom, like the squirrel in my tree, if I go near that tree where he lives, he makes a chattering sound. Now we are seeing the people chattering, chattering because what they've become accustomed to is changing. However, the same thing happened when the people moved into the Americas. The Indians then did the chattering; and this is the wave after wave, the waves of history which are planned and manipulated; and guys like Rockefeller say, "it's a shame, you make an omelet and you can't do it without breaking eggs." All the upheaval as mass immigration occurs with cultural clashes, to him, it is the equivalent of making an omelet. These are the guys who are causing it, the guys in the big business suits. Not the little guy from Mexico or his wife or his child, but it's always the little people at the bottom that fight each other because they don't know they're living in ignorance of the cause of it all. For me personally, I don't take people's groups or cultures. I take them on an individual basis. I either like them or dislike an individual. That is the law of nature, not of the group.

From myself and Hamish, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:13 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#216](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

For those who go into the .com site, you'll notice you're being transferred to another site; the reason being that the com has used up all its bandwidth for the month, even though I'm only part way into the month, at the very beginning. However, you'll be transferred through to one or the other sites when you punch in.

I always think of the world of the individual, as a set of tunnels parallel to each other. The individual, depending on where he is born, education, career and lifestyle, will fit into one of the tunnels; pre-made tunnels. Then they will go through their lives, never realizing there are parallel tunnels. That's tunnel vision. It's also tunnel thinking. People, once they're in the tunnel and they've accepted it, when the curiosity of childhood ceases, and the media and daily routine takes over—they stop questioning for themselves. They're then trained that everything they need to know will be told to them, by the authorized media.

This didn't happen by chance. The understanding of the psychological tunnel syndrome was known in ancient times, too, by philosophers. That leisure class that had time to think, after they've been educated in the old ancient mysteries, which, to a great extent, were devoted to how people and peoples can be

controlled. They are sciences, in other words. Sciences accumulated over millennia of observation on humanity, sciences which were never forgotten or lost. Sciences, because they depend on using these techniques of tunnel creation for the general people, were never shared with the general people.

We find today, for instance, that after the events (long after events), a new, different and often truer version of reality (or past event) is given to us, by the government of the day, with no explanation. It's just that a generation or more has past. Those who are growing up in the present don't care about the big tricks, the big cons that were pulled in the past over the people. It's also the revelation of the method, a form of legality of the rules by which an elite go by. Very few people have the ability to think outside of their tunnel once they have passed a certain stage in growing up.

Growing up is a difficult time for most people, especially today with the dysfunctional families. The new definitions of families, or no family at all—where the state brings you up in foster care. A very old idea which was promoted for a long time, even from Plato's day and the secret societies of his day, which are your aristocratic societies. They are not for the commoner. The commoner didn't get into the societies until the 1700's, when the low level Masonry was created, because a middle class would be necessary to manage an industrial age. It also became a sifting ground, to find out who could truly keep secrets, who didn't mind that the public were being fooled and conned at every turn. Those who would take their rewards and keep their mouths shut and turn a blind eye.

Lower forms of the secret societies had been given in ancient times. We can go into Mithraism, which paralleled Christianity. Mithraism, really, initially came from India, as much of religion has. In fact, many people thought that Mithraism was just another version of Christianity, with similar stories, where the virtues of an individual human could be groomed and heightened. Mithraism was given first to a military and slave population. The slaves often became members of the military. The military has always been very important for creating an ongoing world order; and fraternities most certainly will stick together.

Once in a while, we'll have an expose of military massacres, where: the higher ones get together, write the same reports to justify each other and cover each other. You find the same thing with police, who are all encouraged to join Freemasonry. Often, you'll find pictures in people's homes of their sons or daughters (mainly sons), and the sons have their cadet uniform on or their graduation uniform on, and next to that is a photograph of the same person, in their Masonic regalia. They cover each other. It's a form of an insurance policy—belonging to Freemasonry.

Part of the appeal to a world order, to Freemasons and those who control Freemasons, because it's really an arm of those who push towards world order. The brotherhood of man is a fantastic idea; yet, to get to a brotherhood of man, you would need revolutions, ongoing, and a standardization system; because, it's primarily the differences in cultures which lead to conflict, always understood.

Pythagoras, after being taught by the Egyptian priesthood, went to Crotona in Italy, which at that time was a Greek colony, where he started up his mystery school. He recruited the young, middle class and elite children, youngsters, brought in a vow of silence long, long before the Essences and the later Catholic monks and so on; because it's all the same format, you see. Pythagoras also brought in women, young girls. Gave them a good education and sent them out, almost like spies, to marry the upper nobility to become perfect marriage partners; then they would start to subvert the minds of the rulers; and the younger ones below would foment revolution within the military and overthrow the system. Once it was overthrown, the idea was to bring in a new order, a new order which would amalgamate military armies and go off and conquer other nations, bringing in the same system, and always seeking out an intelligentsia, an expert class to train the brighter ones to rule in a common system.

Revolution has been going on for a long time. Sometimes it takes a hundred or hundreds or thousands of years to complete the Great Work. The idea of democracy would always be given to peoples in times of transitional change to the new system, where they would accept the new system. Democracy gives you an idea or a feeling that you have an input to those who make the decisions at the top. That was to be the cover. In reality, a secret government would always be parallel, running the show, because human nature, base nature at the bottom with petty jealousies, differences, took time. They're too time-consuming; they cause too much conflict within any society. Therefore, there would always be a parallel government to deal with all of this, to bypass it, to get things done.

Some people are born into this world with the idea that things are simply wrong, which is shocking to those who are born into the world thinking so much is wrong. Most people don't know this. Those who do know it are shocked to find out that others don't know it. Those who don't know what the problem is, they simply know it's wrong, often have very active minds. Because they're not brought into the "those who know," the ruling elite, they don't know the answers. They just know everything is wrong. They tend to rebel in small ineffective ways or become (which is more the rule) self-destructive. They turn to drugs or alcohol to quiet their minds, and to try and fit in with a peer group, which doesn't work for them if they're truly capable of understanding the big picture, which few actually have.

It's always a shock to find out how conditioned people really are; and yet, everyday, everybody makes decisions in their own personal lives that sets their character. It sets their character, concretizes it often, until they never change, really from the age of 20 or 21, right to the day they die. It's fixed; and yet, life is supposed to be an ongoing process of maturity and wisdom. It doesn't work that way with most people, especially today, in an age where we are under a scientific indoctrination from birth to death.

I always remember little quotes that I read as I'd go through libraries, when I was very young, trying to find out what was behind the unease I sensed all around me.

The Marquis of Halifax, in a book, I think it was "The Moral Thoughts and Reflections," said:

"A man that steps aside from the world and hath leisure to observe it without interest or design, thinks all mankind as mad as they think him for not agreeing with them in their mistakes."

In other words, you have to step outside of all conditioning, all sticky thinking, because conditioning creates sticky thinking. It creates formats of thought that you're supposed to fall into when you're asked certain questions, since they've already given you the pat answers in the past. You have to step out of the world to see it as it really is; and that is not an easy task for most people. Most cannot do it. The conditioning is too great. They'd rather believe the six o'clock news is true. They've been trained to believe. They're being told all there is to know, but their betters have decided for them—what they're being told is all they need to know, for the present.

Pythagoras, who was only one of various revolutionaries trained in Egypt; because Egypt exported Adepts who went out to foment revolutions, always with the same technique of recruiting the younger brighter ones, sifting them out through processes of questions, answers and long periods of silence; because those who cannot listen are of no use. Someone who constantly jumps in with questions, as higher truths are being explained to them, is not listening to the answers. "You watch first, you look, you listen," as they say in higher Masonry. It also shows you that a person, who constantly asks the questions before the previous answers have been finished, is really wanting justification of the answers they already believe in.

It's like those who say they are seeking truth, but are, in reality, shopping for a religion or a belief, in which they already have chosen. That is not someone who is looking for truth. There has ALWAYS been a PARALLEL GOVERNMENT, down through history, sometimes showing itself in a more overt fashion and at other times hiding behind democracy, but never losing control, always shaping the next step and the next step to the future. Those who doubt this should study history. Those who are impatient can find the more recent examples.

They should read the report from Norman Dodd. He was the staff director of the Congressional Committee to Investigate the Tax-Exempt Foundations in 1954 for the Reece Commission (or Committee). Reece was the congressional chairman who set-up this committee to see why the big foundations, the philanthropists, the ones with tax-exempt status and incredible amounts of money, why they were funding what seemed to be the communist groups within the United States and abroad. Coming from his perspective (Norman Dodd), which was a tunnel, where he had swallowed his version of history, went to some of the "better schools," as they say. He started off in the banking system. He went through the collapse of the great banks; and then later was asked to do the Reece Commission or Committee investigation, on behalf of the speaker of the House of Congress.

He went round the Ford, Carnegie, Guggenheim, Rockefeller Foundations; and they told him quite bluntly, at the top, that they took their orders directly from the White House. Not from the Congress, but from the White House. Tie that in with Professor Carroll Quigley's statement in "Tragedy & Hope" and in the "Anglo-American Establishment," that for some time, up to 50 years prior to the writing of the books in the '60's, Quigley states, as a historian of the Council on Foreign Relations. He said, "there's always a certain amount of competition allowed with the lower Congressional parties and individuals, but the ones at the top..." (The ones, in other words, that would get to the White House, is what he referred to), "...and the coterie around them had been vetted by a much higher organization outside of the democratic or republican rule." The idea that was brought in, a long time ago, into the system was that the democratic appeal was to the common people (the masses of people), to give them an impression that they had a say in the direction of their lives and their offspring for times to come.

However, it had always been known, including in ancient Greece, that democracy was slow, cumbersome. When you have party bickering, and personal bickering for power, it took forever to get even necessary agendas through. It also meant you had a lot of unnecessary time consuming, labor consuming and money consuming agendas that were the result of conflicts of parties. It was therefore decided, that to keep the people happy, they would promote the idea of democracy, with always the understanding that most people (to the elite) are classed as base people, creatures of instinct. The "profane" is what they call them, the masses et cetera, "the unwashed." Therefore, they would be guided, like children are guided. That's why you have good shepherds in every religion, which means the people are the sheep. Sheep are very dumb animals.

Deception is the rule in all of this. Norman Dodd found out from the Ford Foundation, by the guy at the top, who told him, that apart from accepting orders from the White House and they always had been (not the Congress), that the idea was to change society so vastly and greatly in America (but also for the west), as it is to comfortably merge the Soviet system with that that of the western system. Therefore, they were funding all groups, all conflicting groups, because through conflict, you have compromise down the road. Compromise is a stepping stone towards the next part; then more conflict; then more compromise; to the next part. That's how society is guided.

The ancients used to say, that if you could understand nature with its opposites, the dialectic—and the opposite of summer is winter, the opposite of spring is autumn—then you could predict the next stage that the public would go through. In other words, you bring them from a spring. You bring them to the summer. You guide them to the fall. You guide them to the winter. Conflict is necessary when you have an agenda, a planned agenda and you're dealing with such a variety of mentalities in society; a variety of conflicting interests. That was the reason given to Dodd, that those much higher than the runners of the foundation, the directors of them and all the other foundations, said there were too many conflicting interests that could not be reconciled; therefore, a supra-guiding-government, you might say, was really

in charge. What they didn't tell him was that it had been in charge of an awful long time, because in the 1700's, in the higher Masonic books, they wrote about this. They wrote a lot about it in the French books of the 1700's, of how to guide the world into this new efficient society that would come to be.

They knew that personal interests, group interests and even business interests would conflict. Therefore, there could only be one dominant minority, as there already was, even in the 1700's. It's now come to pass, as always, 50 years or more after the events, or at least when it started, one part of it has been admitted to—and that is that the CIA had a branch, which promoted all of the American culture and was in charge of everything, fashion, you name it, from the top, including the nihilistic art for artists. All those things which right-wing people would think were communist, radical, nihilistic, were promoted, not by the Soviet Union, but by those within the CIA and those who worked for the great foundations, as Dodd was told, were primarily ex-OSS (a precursor of the CIA) and CIA members. That's why they got off with what they're doing, right up to the present day.

That's why you have a Rockefeller, who set-up the World Council of Churches (WCC). They love "Wick-," you know, "Wiccanism." They love NSA, NASA, the head of the Sanhedrin. All these occultic terms they love to use; and it is no different in any other western country. It's the same system. The intelligence agencies have compartments, and often one part at the bottom doesn't know what the higher parts are doing. They know not to ask, as a "need to know" basis, but they all have a top department, which not only works with all other intelligence agencies, they are part of "the one" intelligence agency.

Mr. Rockefeller gives out World Citizenship Awards, and has for many years, to many of the names you're familiar with, from newscasts over the years. The World Citizenship idea is very old. Sounds appealing to many people, who, in lower orders, work towards it. They think it's a good idea; and it certainly would be—if it was leading to a fair and just system. Fair from everybody's point of view, because legalistically, remember, everything can be interpreted in double-speak, two ways, depending on how you view it. We are dealing with deception, which specializes in legalistic words, which do often have double meanings.

We find, for instance, that every major author and artist, from classical to rock music (the ones who guided that), but definitely the big authors, especially historians—who wrote and rewrote history, with slants to guide your thoughts to conclusions, which you would then agree with because you thought you'd been IN-FORMED—were employed by the big foundations. They were given scholarships, picked at school for their abilities, then, often, put through by the Guggenheim foundation in the U.S., and others sent off to London for their education, their final education as to their role in what kinds of histories they would write. What slants they would put upon it. What facts they would omit and what alterations they would insert. This is then taught in major schools, and generations grow up thinking that what they've been told is true.

It's difficult for the average person to get past the shock, or even if they can get to the stage of shock. Most can't even do that. They can't believe they've been so carefully groomed and lied to. It never occurs to you, "why would you be lied to in a school? Isn't a school a good thing to teach you truth?" However, school is really a scientific format of putting you in a tunnel.

At the top of the greatest foundations and societies, the ones who speak equality, fairness and justice—are the biggest liars of all. Like the politician, they tell the people what they want to hear, but always for a different ending; and it will be a different ending, always. They believe they must always deceive the great "unwashed masses," who cannot comprehend the "greater things," as they rush about their lives; and payoff their credit cards and try to pay their rent; and buy all the goodies that flood in and are temporarily being made available; as we go through this consuming frenzy, as though there's no tomorrow.

The world that was envisaged a long time ago was a world of peace for an elite, for the intelligentsia, where they will no longer need to fool the people, because through science, they would perfect the great masses into being better servants.

The faith was all to be put in the sciences of psychology: mass psychology, educational psychology, the psychology of media indoctrination, entertainment indoctrination where there's always messages, so that we'd come to a stage where science would be God. We wouldn't question what we're given as facts, because the scientists are only the white-coated priesthoods of today. In olden times, not so long ago in fact, people believed everything the priests of any nation, any creed, told them. Now it's just the white-coated scientists; and rather than talk in Latin, saying things which sound impressive and magical, but which you don't understand, they talk in scientific jargon, where compiling words and adding them together can make you believe pretty well anything.

Eventually this parallel government, this quiet behind-the-scenes government that hid behind charity, primarily, philanthropy, would come more and more to the fore. The time limits for this happening were discussed at the setting up of the League of Nations; and then further discussed, with timetables, when they set-up the United Nations. Today, they're also calling a lot of it public/private partnerships, the idea being that the big international corporations, which are part of the foundation system, because they all work together. Often, money is funneled from one to the other, to the big foundations and back again. They can get the jobs done quicker for the dominant minority, rather than having to go through the lower houses of government, where they squabble and bicker over egos, as the little ones want more and more fame for themselves.

However, as long as those at the top of all parties are vetted by the same dominant minority, they keep the agendas on track. The conflicts that are caused as they bring about this world system are many. The

most obvious one was understood a long time ago. This isn't the first time in the world where peoples have been moved en masse, into another territory, and become the victims of squabbles and fights and cultural clashes.

Look at the ancient tyrants of the Middle East, when they moved whole peoples off the land into other lands. Look at the histories of London, when they mandated populations within Britain would be moved en masse to the "dominions," as they called them, the Commonwealth.

Read "The History of the European Union." At least that's what's been made available to us, so far. There are other books, which are less well known about it. Where they said a long time ago that the Crème de la Crème from the schooling system, in all countries, would form a new traveling bureaucracy, a nomadic group where they'd travel from city to city across the world, with temporary homes, serving the dominant minority: "The Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order" of Jacques Attali.

This is already happening. They have European newspapers now, you can look into the job section, and you'll find that they already have the best in certain professions and jobs, moving from their own homelands, to wherever the work is. For every winner, how many losers are there? What happens to them? Well, tough luck. That's what happens to them.

In the United States, you're seeing a steady drumbeat, to drum up hatred against the incoming Mexicans and others—it's not just Mexicans from Latin America—so that the people will fight the effect of a policy, by fighting the people at the bottom, rather than going for the cause. "The cause" sit in lofty towers, in big foundations and they fund all the movements and the associations that bring in and promote integration. They're unscathed. It's a sad thing when people turn, when ordinary people turn on ordinary people from another country because their policies are pushing them into yours.

Rockefeller said in one of his speeches, "The current generation is the cannon fodder for this part of their agenda." "Cannon fodder," those are his words, as the changes are to occur. I have it on tape. That's what it is. That's what we are to these people, the elitists that can give us great sounding words of integration, peace and prosperity, et cetera; while to their own, they talk about the populations being "cannon fodder" for the particular change.

Then he said, "You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." So the shattered lives, the mayhem that ensues, as cultures come together into conflict through mass migrations, is just unfortunate cracking of eggs to make the omelet—the agenda must come to pass; and through the conflict, you'll find that there's a totalitarian system that already has everything it needs, written into laws under emergency laws, will then be enforced, affecting everybody; and they will use the conflict to justify it.

YOU'RE on a CHESSBOARD and you DON'T even know YOU'RE a PAWN.

Norman Dodd also found out, that by going through the records of some of these foundations, that they'd all come to the conclusion, a long time ago, that to unite a world and bring in a new system of living, a new way of living, new values, values which obviously could not simply evolve. They'd have to be taught, indoctrinated. That's why they hired all the best authors. They trained them, in fact. They picked them as scholars and gave them scholarships. They knew that war—they could think of nothing more than war—war was the main motivating force for pooling people together into a common cause, and to create changes, great change. That's why it's been used down through the eons.

People always think they're fighting for freedom; and often, down the road, it might take some time, you'll find you've all been had and that those things that you fought for were all illusions. When you compare it to what you end up with, you can often end up with a worse tyranny than you'd ever imagined.

Carroll Quigley also said that. He was a member of the intelligensic elite group, who chose people to be Rhode Scholars, who chose them for other scholarships too, and who believed firmly in the agenda. He said that in war, you can get more done in five years of war, with bureaucracies springing up, et cetera (that's what he meant) and laws just rammed through on a social level. He says that how you can do it. For social change, "you can get more done in five years of war than in 50 years of peace." That's why you've had wars against drugs, wars against pretty well everything now, poverty. Nothing ends up the way you thought it would end up, because it didn't have the initial intent that you thought it did. It created massive bureaucracies and more and more police powers—more intrusive. As you're being trained, and have been for the last 40, 50 years, to obey; and those who were there to serve you, have been taught gradually to dominate you and train you.

Not too long ago, I did a talk and I read off on a scientific magazine's site, and I demolished their child-like indoctrination of the global warming theory. The next day, they pulled it off their site.

Last week, I talked about this possible television station in Holland that was going to "raffle," you might say, a game show type thing, a dying woman's kidneys off to people who needed them. The next day after I talked about it, they came out and said it was a hoax, which I doubt. It was testing the waters, a trial balloon, which they do all the time; and the content was true enough, because we have been so debased. We're ready now for this kind of thing to be shown, as misery is flaunted in a game show, as the circuses of ancient Rome are revived. The people are ready, because you can over-stimulate all faculties until you go into deviancy; and you can have deviant societies and whole populations.

When we think about, prior to the '50's, the old idea of a Mafia, which was started up as a branch, by the way, of Freemasonry. Giuseppe Mazzini, the revolutionary, who was trained by Albert Pike, set-up the Mafia. He authorized it to come in, and gave it its manifesto and its charters. The Mafia were the guys who dealt with all the underworld. They dealt with the baser things in life that people are prone to. Yet we're transformed and transitioned into society where, worldwide, especially across Europe and the Americas—the same format, because it's all one. We're already one, and have been for your whole life, in fact. You have to be trained slowly to accept it, that's all. That's the only difference.

The governments authorized the starting up of casinos, which at one time was the realm of Mafia. Your governments authorized casinos, which have the little glitz and glamour and the girls with the scanty clothing and all the best attributes that attract people. Bright lights and you lose your money. In the earlier days when they brought in these casinos, I think they came into Britain around the '70's, in selected areas. Supposedly, we were told, to allay our fears and to camouflage the fact that your government now and always was the Mafia: the money collected would go to charity, of course. They always hide behind charity and good works. Here's the big kicker: "Your national debt will get paid off," and everyone says, "That's wonderful," because we've got such massive national debts to international bankers; yet, years later, you find everything still goes up. Taxes still go up. The debt gets bigger. We're never told how much of the debt is paid off by the big casinos.

When you have money going towards hospitals, which are run by our tax money in the first place, and who get fixed sums every year (not so much fixed). They always spend every penny they have. The big rush is at the end of the financial year, to spend all they have or they won't get the same next year. How could they possibly accept donations, which would then deduct from the money that they're allocated by the government? Where does this money go that they're given? Think about it.

The corruption at the top is and always has been astronomical, because the world of the profane, "the unwashed masses," as they say, is there to serve them. Low Freemasons really think "the profane" are just the ignorant, the baser people—the pool, the same pool that they came from themselves; and that by self-improvement, as if by rote and wearing silly little outfits with aprons that squares their offspring that comes from the genitals. That's why it covers the penis. They will make a better world; whereas the brighter ones who get up way past the usual degrees clue in as to its true intent; but it's hard to attack charitable foundations. The word charity itself is so nice, as they pretend to help the widow and the orphans. An allegory for something much deeper, and not what you think.

Three years ago, the United Nations had a special documentary out on its future World State. China was picked as the model for the world state. They showed you how the Chinese big festivals put on by the government, with all the acrobats and so on making big, almost like cake-like structures, the gateau of human beings all working in unison. This was a symbol of everything and everybody working together.

They're applauded for their 'one child per family' policy. We've all to copy this, for only one part of the whole agenda. The agenda is the "never ending story," because human kind is the building material; and it's up to those at the top, not the creators, but the architects. Architects can only take material that's already in existence, and through science understand how to use it, or "perfect it," as they say.

Just like in Egypt, Osiris was the allegory for the church of those in the higher mysteries; and Osiris was the body. Same story in countless religions, because they're all given from the same source (different names).

To finish off, I'd like to just mention that since the '50's at least, the same CIA, which ran the culture industry, left-wing and right-wing groups and funded them, and had them in conflict (at least openly in the papers, on the surface), neither side, neither followers knowing they're being guided—also ran what's called "the patriot business"; and it truly is a business, which has been going on for a long time.

I remember an elderly woman in her eighties calling up a talk show, when the patriot business was primarily on the AM and short-wave radio worldwide, hearing the usual stuff about terror, terror, terror—"here's the antidote: buy this." She said, "I've watched this for years, my whole life," she said, "and nothing changes, except the agenda goes on," and it's true. We are the best-informed slaves in existence, that ever were in existence.

The patriot business takes two formats. One is to sell you all the gold and silver, even though it will be useless to you at the end, because in their own business plan, you'll be throwing it in the streets. It's very heavy stuff to carry, if you've got beans as well to carry, perhaps, or water; and it's only worth what the person who's going to barter the goods that you want decides on, ultimately, in a crisis situation.

The other part is the whole alternate health industry, which is also run by the same groups, where, under the guise of discussing illnesses, you're being programmed to be terrified and hyperchondriacal. At the end, they always give you the solutions and the antidotes, which are terribly expensive. That is the only type of outlet that a person like myself can even be heard upon, these shows. That's the format, because there are no free independent outlets out there. Yes, everybody's got blog-spots and so on, but that's temporary, too. They even said before they gave us the Internet—they coined the term, "the information wars." These people are ready for wars. They don't wait for them starting and say, "What shall we do about it? Let's counter it." They set it up in advance, so they expect everything like this to happen.

The other shows I get on are primarily the New Age type shows, the Art Bell clones, which are meant to fascinate people. They cater primarily to New Age—the New Age set-up, again, by the same people at the top, to bring in a new way, to also disable the minds of the people, to lessen cohesion with people,

because New Agers are taught really that the “me syndrome” is all important. It’s my journey. It’s my, me, me, I; and when that happens, you’ve just given away your ability to survive, because people get through great crisis in history by helping each other. You can meditate all you want. You can also learn all your breathing rhythms et cetera, or hyperventilate and see spots before your eyes for altered states, but if an experience doesn’t have purpose to it, it’s just a dream. True experiences are rare. Very few have the ability to have them, because all the work, ultimately, is not done by repetition of formula. The work is done by the mind working upon your self and analyzing you, the good and the bad and the ugly.

The New Agers are taught to look upon the positive. Therefore, they don’t want to know what’s happening in the world, so they’ve been deactivated from participating and being indignant about the horrors that are happening and will happen. Then, after I’m on some of these New Ager shows, they’ll have some guy on about having sex with a space alien, so to the listener (who doesn’t know too much), when he thinks of me, when I’m spouting out facts, he’ll wrap it up with all of the other stuff, the dreaming, until it’s all meaningless. It’s just what I’ve said becomes fantasy to them. It’s wrapped up with the fantasy.

That’s the sad state of the world. It’s the true state of the world; and nothing grabs people’s attentions more than escapism into the supernatural. People who crave the supernatural won’t achieve it. People who want power—and that’s mainly why individuals go into it, is to find power—would abuse it. There are other people who truly believe they can mix science with religion or those things that religion talks about or promotes. Yet, science itself has been directed for hundreds, if not thousands of years to a specific ending. You can’t use something which is intended to dominate you. It didn’t come with two handles. It came with one handle; and those who design these sciences hold the handle. You can’t have a bit of one and the other. “You can’t have your cake and eat it too,” as they say.

Science will not help. Science is designed to alter humanity into better servants. Science is designed to give massive life-extension to a small dominant minority. They will not extend it to others, because they have a de-population agenda on the go at the same time. Why would they give you life extension? Think about it. They don’t think you’re so special.

Part of the whole Darwinian concept was to indoctrinate people into a belief in evolution. Then around the 1800’s, 1900’s, they talked about how evolution jumps—just jumps a whole area of improvement into another type of evolution. “The Great Leap Forward,” they call it. That’s what’s been drummed into people that have been brought up by comic books with the superstars, with super powers through science. You must want their chains. It makes it so much easier when you put your hands out to be cuffed voluntarily. Never ends up with the good ending, though. Yet people are expecting “The Great Leap Forward,” and everything thinks: they’re special and “I’ll be one of the chosen to get all of the great benefits that science is going to confer upon the privileged few.”

The only hope the good people left in this world have is to help each other, to promote humane values, to point to the injustices and the horror that's being done in the name of progress and science. When we devalue human life, and we have drastically, right down the 20th century to the present, we're devaluing ourselves; when we casually take euthanasia, which again is legal in Holland (it's state authorized), when we take these things as normal, because the eugenics program always was run by the elite, and the agenda for eugenics is run by an elite. They have never stopped, never will stop, because they have never faltered or altered their course. They set their plans and they work towards them. If they seem to back off for a little while, they come back again, often under many guises, but they eventually get what they want, because the people are diverted off into other areas of crisis or economic depression or personal mishaps, in this dysfunctional society as their relationships fall apart, intentionally so.

Only by helping each other, not by being stupid and turning the other cheek to the psychopaths—because there's plenty of them in today's world, in all strata of society—will this course alter; and it won't alter for everyone. People are deciding their futures. Even the ignorant are deciding their future, because we all have personal choices, daily. The beginning of all understanding comes with reflection upon one's self, and when you ask, "Who am I? What am I?" That's the path that leads you to questioning everything, because you make decisions all along in your search, for yourself, and your decisions do affect others, even in your personal life, all the time.

Ultimately, you don't need a god to forgive you. The hardest thing that people have in life, if they still have some natural morality or conscience in them, the hardest thing is being able to forgive yourself. Gods can always forgive. So, don't fight with each other. Conflict is managed by intelligent people who understand the sciences. Those who follow their leaders in ethnic groups, racial group, creeds—be very careful, because the survival of those people 'over there' also defines your own survival.

When we don't care or have empathy for people who are being blown up or bombed, elsewhere in the world, or starved to death, we're condemning ourselves. One day it will come around to you, and who will be there to weep for you or help? That is part of the survival instinct, to help others in distress. It truly is, because as you help others, you help yourself. Maybe not immediately, in the same way, but it's the best insurance policy for survival there is.

I speak to those who are looking and searching. I hope to fill in the gaps that have led you to where you are, give you the information. It's uplifting to see young people here and there, across the world, who are catching on and may be diverted from going into the circle—the round and round circle of trying to quiet their minds by drugs or alcohol or destructive means.

For myself and Hamish, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi. I'm Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and .net and a few others which you'll see on the site. Today is February 23, 2007. To finish off this week, I was thinking to talk about an event which happened in the 20th century, which was almost lost in the massive upheavals going round the world at the time, across Europe especially, and that was the famine in the Ukraine.

The Ukrainian people had an incredibly hard time, being whacked first by the communist system, the soviet system, and eventually became a battle field. When the Soviets moved in World War II while the Nazis were also moving in in World War II and the people who lived primarily in rural areas were being butchered by both sides. Horrible, horrible events occurred there which have been glossed over, as we tend to do in this wonderful world of ours, where we deny the nasty stuff and it eventually gets swept under the carpet of time.

We are so far removed in the so-called "civilized countries" from the horrors of war that they're now not even real to most people. People today can't tell the difference between fiction and reality. We've seen so many people blown up in movies, very realistic movies, that we can't tell the difference anymore. It means nothing and that's why horror can be repeated. It's easier to do it on an unsuspecting civilized public who go into a complete state of shock when it breaks out.

The Ukraine had vast farmlands with small peasant owners, owners who had lived there for generation upon generation, built their own houses, very self-sufficient and independent people. Rich culture, but to the Darwinists and the anthropologists that made up the Nazi and Soviet systems, these people were classed really as a stagnant population. They were not progressive and if you're not progressive they come down with a big stick on you to teach you a lesson or eliminate you. That's part of the Darwin theory. Those who can't adapt into this new system that's supposed to naturally evolve have to be eliminated and can't go forward into the new, an old Hindu philosophy really and since that's what Darwinism is based on and all Freemasonry is too.

This article comes from the moss.news.com, from I guess Moscow, created on the 27.11.2006. This is what it says:

"Ukraine marks the 73rd Anniversary of Soviet-era Famine that Claimed 10 million Lives."

Alan: When people ask me about monuments or social days towards holocausts, I've said over and over, I wish every country would put up memorials to government-created holocausts to their own peoples because they're all over the world. This is what it says:

"Holding flickering candles and standing in perfect stillness, thousands of Ukrainians gathered on a fog-shrouded square to mourn 10 million compatriots who died of starvation during a man-made Soviet-era famine 73 years ago, The Associated Press reports.

During the height of the 1932-33 famine, known here as Holodomor, or Death by Hunger, 25,000 people died every day, devastating entire villages. Cases of cannibalism were widespread as desperation deepened. Those who resisted were shot or sent off to Siberia.

"I do not ask, I demand that the Ukrainian parliament recognize Holodomor as genocide," President Viktor Yushchenko told the crowd gathered on Kiev's Mykhaylivska Square on Saturday in a short address followed by a minute of silence and the tolling of bells.

Soviet dictator Josef Stalin provoked the famine in a campaign to force peasants to give up their private farms and join collectives."

Alan: This collective stuff really gets to me you know. We're all one. We all have to be one. Our new communitarianism, which is being propagated in the West, the same stuff. We're all a big community and it's not a recent thing or phenomena. This has been going on since the Soviet system, this whole idea towards the collective, the hive.

"Authorities collectivized agriculture throughout the Soviet Union, but farmers in Ukraine — known as the breadbasket of the U.S.S.R. — fiercely resisted and bore the brunt of the man-made disaster.

Moscow has warned Kiev against using the term genocide, arguing that the issue should not be "politicized," and some Ukrainian lawmakers agreed, proposing that it be termed a "tragedy" instead."

Alan: It was a tragedy, yes. There's your legalisms at work again to try and take the nastiness out of what actually happened. It was just a tragedy. Real people just like you and I and mom and dad and granny and grandpa were starved to death and killed and shot.

"Russia argues that the orchestrated famine did not specifically target Ukrainians and also affected others, including Russians and Kazakhs. But historians say that the overwhelming majority of victims

were Ukrainians, and the famine coincided with Stalin's effort to quash growing Ukrainian nationalism."

Alan: I hope people realize how Sovietization and the Western capital system are one and the same thing since their goal is exactly the same. To end nationalism was the cry of Soviets, by creating a world empire of collectivization, specialization, bureaucracies, and no independent planning of your own life. It would all be planned for you by experts and that just happened to the same thing in the West.

"Yushchenko appealed to Russia to "stand by our side" and recognize the mass starvation as genocide. "With this high example, demonstrate the human empathy that is inherent to the Russian people," he said.

"How can it be called anything but genocide," said Kateryna Kryvenko, 78, who recalled crying at the feet of Soviet officials as they ransacked her family's village home, carting off what little food her family had managed to hide under a floorboard. Authorities took everything, and Kryvenko's father and three brothers and sisters died.

During the Soviet era, the mass starvation was a closely guarded state secret, but information trickled out over the years. Ten nations, including the United States, have recognized the famine as an act of genocide, defined as the deliberate and systematic destruction of a racial, political or cultural group. Genocide is a crime under international law."

Alan: But don't hold your breath. They won't take this any further.

"Ukraine's Parliament Speaker Oleksandr Moroz said Saturday that he supports recognizing the mass starvation as genocide, and said the president's bill would come before parliament this week. Some lawmakers from Prime Minister Viktor Yanukovich's Russia-leaning Party of Regions"

Alan: They've got a Party of Regions.

"suggested watering it down, but party member Taras Chornovil predicted the president's version would ultimately pass. Yanukovich joined Yushchenko in Saturday's commemorations.

"Those who deny the Holodomor ... hate us, our spirit, our future," Yushchenko told the crowd that gathered on the square after a silent procession in which marchers carried aloft white banners representing every Ukrainian region. Black ribbons were hung from the banners; black ribbons were also hung on Ukraine's blue-and-yellow national flag Saturday.

"The tragedy is of such a scale that it is hard to even imagine," said Oksana Yatsyuk, 18, as she held a flickering candle — one of 25,000 expected to be laid on two Kiev squares to honor the victims. "And to think that one man created all this terror, this genocide."

Under Stalin, each village was ordered to provide the state with a quota of grain, but the demands typically exceeded crop yields."

Alan: It's kind of like taxation from government. It always seems to exceed what you can afford.

"As village after village failed to meet the requirements, they were put on a blacklist. The government seized all food and residents were prohibited from leaving — effectively condemning them to starvation.

"On behalf of Ukraine, I will insist that the victims of Holodomor be recognized as martyrs of one of the biggest catastrophes in the history of mankind," Yushchenko said."

Alan: Perhaps instead of having children recite a national prayer to obey a system over which they have no control, they could recite the following in school and learn it by heart perhaps.

"The Box"
By John Denver

Once upon a time, in the land of Hushabye,
Round about the wondrous days of yore.
They came across a sort of box,
bound up with chains and locked with locks,
And labeled "Kindly Do Not Touch, It's War."

A decree was issued round about all with a flourish and a shout,
and a gaily colored mascot tripping lightly on the fore,
"Don't fiddle with this deadly box, or break the chains, or pick the locks,
And Please... don't ever play about with war."

Well, the children understood, children happen to be good,
and they were just as good around the time of yore.
They didn't try to pick the locks, or break into that deadly box,
they never tried to play about with war.

Mommies didn't either, Sisters, Aunts, Grannies neither,
'cause they were quiet and sweet and pretty in those wondrous days of yore.
Well very much the same as now, and not the ones to blame somehow,
for opening up that deadly box of war.

But someone did... someone battered in the lid,
and spilled the insides out across the floor.
A sort of bouncy bumpy ball, made up of guns
and flags and all the tears and horror and the death that goes with war.

It bounced right out and went bashing all about,
and bumping into everything in store.
And what was sad and most unfair is that it didn't really seem to care,
much who it bumped, or why, or what, or for.

It bumped the children mainly, and I'll tell you this quite plainly,
It bumps them everyday... and more... and more,
and leaves them dead and burned and dying, thousands of them sick and crying,
cause when it bumps... it's really very sore.

Now there's a way to stop the ball, it isn't difficult at all,
all it takes is wisdom.
I'm absolutely sure that we could get it back into the box...
and bind the chains and lock the locks.
But no one seems to want to save the children anymore.

Well, that's the way it all appears, cause it's been bouncing round for years and years
in spite of all the wisdom wizzed since those wondrous days of yore.
And the time they came across The Box, bound up with chains and locked
with locks and labeled "Kindly Do Not Touch, It's War."

Now while I'm on the Ukraine, I can tie this in from the same mosnews.com Ukrainian Parliamentary blurb
here where they suggest jailing Freemasons. This is from the 07.12.2004.

You see, Freemasonry under the guise of charity and just a good bunch of guys having a joke with each
other, a little boy's club, is a help themselves organization which takes over any system into which it's
introduced, with oaths of secrecy – blood oaths and death oaths and all the rest of it. You'd have to ask

yourself why charitable organizations must take death oaths for charity's sake. Of course it's nothing to do with charity. The big charity is in their own pockets and they help each other to get contracts, special government contracts. They must swear to keep each other secret from the public and from everyone else, the profane as they say. It's a system that runs the systems in every country.

Once the Soviet Union came down, it was in the newspapers in the West that Freemasons from America and Britain were sending brothers off to reestablish Masonic lodges in these particular sovietized countries. They got in right away and you wonder why the corruption is going on and how these boys manage to keep all their little deals secret, these multimillion deals they end up getting. Well their brotherhood is alive and well, that's why.

This little blurb that goes like this.

"Ukrainian MP Taras Chornovil has suggested that the country's parliament, the Supreme Rada, introduce criminal responsibility for Freemasonry, the MigNews web-site reported on Tuesday.

Taras Chornovil is the son of the late nationalist leader Vyacheslav Chornovil, and his appointment as an adviser to presidential candidate Viktor Yanukovich on West-Ukrainian affairs earlier this year provoked much criticism in nationalist circles. He will head Yanukovich's campaign headquarters in the repeat of the controversial second round of Ukrainian presidential elections.

He has submitted to the Rada a bill entitled "On amendments to the Criminal Code of Ukraine", according to which, membership of Freemason organizations, or any other organizations that require rituals and oaths of higher priority than the current law, must be punished by a jail sentence of up to three years.

The bill also reads that the members of Masonic organizations who are Ukrainian civil servants, law enforcers or military servicemen must be jailed for three to seven years."

Alan: Now I doubt that they'll put this bill through.

"Ukraine's president, members of parliament, civil servants of ministerial rank, military servicemen and law enforcers of the rank of major-general or higher, if discovered to be members of Freemason organizations, may face up to 10 years in prison.

If the membership in a Masonic organization causes deaths, a threat to Ukraine's national integrity or its defense potential, members of the organization must be imprisoned for 10 to 15 years, the bill reads.

In February, the leader of Ukraine's Socialist Party, Aleksander Moroz, said that about 300 of Ukraine's top officials were members of the St. Stanislaus Order Masonic Lodge. Later, other left-wing parties and also the pro-Western bloc headed by Yulia Tymoshenko also called on the government to ban the St Stanislaus Order in Ukraine.

Alan: You see these characters have their little clubs throughout all the countries, especially up in the realms which you take for granted, your police, your military, civil service, bureaucracy, politicians. Wherever the public money feeds them, that's where they are. The public produce the honey for the hive. That's your tax money. That's where the biggest money happens to be. It's in that big pot and they all want to get in there and take scoops of it out for themselves, so they put their boys in at the top to make sure that the honey trickles in the right direction. It's run on a criminal basis, basically, where they are an elitist group claiming to be enlightened and it's their duty really to use the profane. That's what the profane are there for according to them.

Other countries are having their problems with them and they're sworn to secrecy. Well how can you be sworn to secrecy to serve a brotherhood first and foremost and help each other and lie on oath for each other if need be and serve your country too. It's impossible you see. This is through the entire world this system from the top to the bottom and many people live their lives completely oblivious of it.

They don't know why they can't get the right jobs. They don't know why they're passed over for promotions and so on, and it's because they don't have the right connections. That's why.

Now here is another country that's got its pretty big problems with freemasonry. This is from the Observer-Guardian-UK with a Northern Ireland story, Saturday, July 27, 2003 from the Observer.

"The police service of Northern Ireland is to become the first in the Western world to make officers register their membership of secret societies such as the Masons. A Register of Interest will become mandatory for all policemen and women up to and including Chief Constable Hugh Orde within the next three weeks.

"And the register, which will reveal how many officers hold membership of the Orange Order, will also be handed over to Northern Ireland's Police Ombudsman, Nuala O'Loan. She will have the right to refer during investigations into alleged bias, maltreatment of suspects or the mishandling of police inquiries to any officer's membership of secret societies.

Alan: You will see that Northern Ireland for instance where the Orange Order, probably one of the most militant Orders within Freemasonry which gives allegiance to the Queen, the Crown, and I know lots of them over in Scotland and Ireland. I've met them and these guys are fanatics. They're trained from childhood to be fanatics and to hate Catholics, to utterly hate them. And yet, you know this is one of the older orders of Freemasonry which the British government used very effectively in the armed forces as far back as the 1700's. The first "traveling lodges" as they called them were in the British regiments. They swore complete allegiance to the Crown; regardless of whatever they were told to do, they would do it. Even through the Americas these guys, wherever these regiments went, they would often leave a lodge behind them in towns, the Orange Order, going back to King Billie as they call him, King William of Orange.

The Orange Free State. The color of orange is very important in the present world system and certainly the Orange Free State is too. That's where The Hague happens to be. The Orange Order used to go through the towns in Ireland, I don't know if they still do, and the towns in Scotland as well with their Orange Day Parade. You'll see these characters with all their Masonic regalia and their banners and guys with swords drawn and clubs. They do these strange little jeering dances as they went down the road, down the street of their march, supposedly to commemorate the defeating of the Irish a long time ago.

The Catholics were made to watch this and feel as though they were second class or even lower citizens. This was encouraged and held up and authorized by the British Crown who kept turmoil going. They must keep turmoil going, chaos, to bring out the order. In freemasonry you'll find all the orders of the rainbow with their colors, all specialized in different parts and remember not just the primary colors, but the colors in between, even unknown to some of the Masons themselves. Specialized orders.

You'll find this in every country on the planet. A religion which encompasses all other religions and yet is seldom noticed by the people as they walk past these little lodges in their villages, towns and cities and they think it's just some sort of charitable boys club where they play themselves and get away from their wives for a little while. It's much, much deeper. You don't take these kind of oaths as an adult and accept the penalties for disclosing the information or the secrets as they call it. You don't take these kind of oaths lightly. These are taken with complete conviction because they're serious oaths and they must lie to everyone pretty well to protect a brother.

They also let freemasons off with petty things: fines, parking offenses, speeding offenses. They get deals on their property assessments. When they need loans from banks, they get them very quickly, generally the same day. They're automatically approved and passed and verified and vouched for. A system within a system. And the Masonic policeman that will stop you and give you the hard time, if you give him the right signs and passwords will let you go; and the guy behind you who doesn't know the right

signs and passwords will have to pay up and pay up and pay up and take the consequences – and we call this a fair just system.

There's nothing fair and just about it, and even if you try to close them down they'll simply metamorph into another thing, another area, a different name, and carry on with more secrecy because the world is run by secrecy. Your secret services, intelligence services, are freemasonic as well. It's pretty well mandatory that you must be a Mason to be part of it because you've already learned how to keep your mouth shut and how to stand up in lie for each other if need be. That's quite the insurance policy for the secret service agents and people who could take the heat if they were ever found doing the nefarious things which they often do. It's an insurance policy.

Same in the police. When the police foul up and someone's head is on the block as they say, because he shot someone by mistake or whatever, the rest of them will stand up for this guy. They'll all sit and write the same story in their books, stand up in court and justify whatever ridiculous story they give to get their brother off the hook. There's nothing new in this at all. This kind of behavior encourages worse behavior each time they get away with it because that's human nature.

Not only the male lodges have to be watched carefully and scrutinized, so do the female ones because the female ones tend to go off onto the school boards and other charity events and they become directors and so on; and you wonder where all your policies locally are coming from and how we're becoming globalized and following international standards. You've got to check out every single person who you have allowed to get up over your head and make laws which affect you. You must demand to know what organizations they have sworn allegiance to, and some of them are very well camouflaged if you just read their names. Tremendously well camouflaged, not by chance.

And people say how do you stop this? How do you divert it? How do you deflect this agenda? And I tell them, if you're going to play the game, and that's all it is, is playing a game of voting in pre-selected people, you better demand to know everything about that person that you're going to give your authority to who's going to pass laws which will affect you or your children. You have the right to know everything which they have subscribed to, joined, sworn allegiance to, and then you better do your homework and find out what kind of strange religion is this that runs your world which you think is just a charitable institution?

The U.S. is probably the most openly freemasonic nation or even empire in the world. It's throughout all of its symbols, emblems, parades. You'll see presidents giving speeches. Look at the flags behind them. Look at the objects placed around them. Everything is freemasonic openly. You're seeing freemasonic parades when you watch the military. Look at all the clubs, your business organizations, the banking organizations, the medical. Look at the symbols they use for the medical associations, the Chamber of

Commerce and so on. And even the trade unions, which used to do marches through the streets with their banners, look at them very carefully because all of it and all of it is freemasonic. It's quite incredible that populations can come and go. Generations can come and go and have no idea, even though it's all around them that they're being guided and run and ruled by a religion.

A religion that shows its symbols openly and you become used to them, taking it for granted it must be somehow normal to have the same symbols repeated as logos et cetera all around you. The one big religion which runs all the religions, and yes, you have ministers who are members. Some of the church organizations are worse than others. I think the Baptist church in the States openly admitted they have the most freemasonic members who are ministers and that was okay with them, but the other ones are the same too.

In fact in some of the Masonic books they take credit and tell you the names of the founders of the different sects of the religions, protestant sects, in the United States and they tell you what degree of freemasonry they happen to be. And the flocks, the sheep never know, never think to ask what is all of these strange symbols and why would their minister be a member of a club that keeps its secrets to itself?

Remember that when the Templars moved off from France with their fleet, which was never found, they didn't stop there. They went across to Scotland and made their base at the west coast at Argyllshire and metamorphed into another society which was allowed. Some of the members were allowed to marry and mix with the people, and who ran the banking system of the time? Well the Templars did. They never stopped.

Chameleons can come into any church and take over. With the money backing them they could start all the big branches of banking, business, the medical system; and knowing they'd have opposition as they plundered the public, they created the trade unions and managed that side as well. Of course, most people would prefer to believe because generally they have members who belong to it, low level members, that it's just a charitable organization, even though their flag – when the Templars used their sea flag you had the skull and bones of the pirates who plundered and sunk ships after they robbed them with all hands on board and all passengers too. Plundering, plundering and plundering.

What was it Albert Pike said in "Morals & Dogma?" To gain power by all means and every means including the stock market manipulation. That's what he meant and become the masters over the masters of the world. Those who understand the rest of his book will understand the agenda that he was talking about and where they would take society through science and so on.

Worlds within worlds. Wheels within wheels. All around you and most of the people are oblivious or think they know what it is because Uncle Joe's a member and he comes home drunk once in a while from the club. That's a very good cover.

How can you have a society which declares on the one hand that it's open and demands your allegiance and your pay packet at times, and on the other hand the same politicians and bureaucrats with their own little secret signs and handshakes and stances and quips and words and their winks to each other can plunder you. You can't have both and expect any kind of just system.

This is from Manley P. Hall. Manley P. Hall was a spokesperson for freemasonry put out to mystify the young through the writings, cause intrigue, promote mysteries, hint at solutions to attract the youth into these organizations. He was a 33rd degree freemason and probably much higher.

This is what he said about the craft of Masonry.

"All true Masons know that their work is not secret but they realized that it must remain unknown to all who do not live the true Masonic life. Yet of the so-called secrets of freemasonry, were shouted from the house tops, the fraternity would be absolutely safe for certain spiritual qualities are necessary before the real Masonic secrets can be understood by the brethren themselves. Hence it is that the alleged exposures of freemasonry printed by the thousands and tens of thousands in 1730 down to the present hour cannot injure the fraternity. They reveal merely the outward forms in ceremonies of freemasonry. Only those who have been weighed in the balance and found to be true, upright and square have prepared themselves by their own growth to appreciate the inner meanings of their craft. To the rest of their brethren within or without the lodge their sacred rituals must remain as Shakespeare might have said words, words, words."

He is telling you right there that even the lower Masons don't know what it's all about either. They think they do. As Mr. Pike said, "They must believe that they think they know what all the symbols and ritualism means but it's not necessary that they actually really do comprehend what it means."

They're taking oaths to things which they don't understand and an agenda which they don't understand, in the hope really not to improve themselves personally, but improve themselves financially and status-wise within communities. He uses the term "sacred" here, sacred rituals, because freemasonry is a religion. You can tell by its history of revolutions and so on that it's a very powerful religion. It's led revolutions. It has a goal.

Hall himself talks about Masons taking the oaths without comprehending the import of them. They're deadly serious. He also talks about evolution through the ages. He says, "a Mason cannot be ordained or elected by ballot. He is evolved through ages of self-purification and spiritual transmutation." Here is part of the belief structure – through ages of purification, reincarnation and spiritual transmutation, the alteration of spirit itself.

He also talks about hidden masters the same as theosophy, which is just an ordained branch of freemasonry. There are many, many openly freemasonic organizations using different names and there are also a vast amount of other ones, probably more, with innocuous sounding names all working towards the same agenda and they're encouraged to go on to all kinds of societal boards like school boards, councils, that kind of thing, anything to do with social change and guidance, definitely in education big time.

They're also encouraged to accept brethren from all other faiths, which is fine, except that out of all that comes a more elitist group who believe that they've transcended all of that to join a high group, a group beyond religions, the supreme religion you might say. They would say. It's a supreme religion and they take it all on faith. They take it on faith from the top to the bottom that those above them who have more secrets and who give them orders know what they're doing, so it's a faith-based religion, to obey orders instantly without allowing your own personal opinion or emotion to become involved. That's quite the religion, faith-based.

The perfection of man, to perfect that which was left imperfect, is their goal supposedly, and sure enough, like all self-help groups you think well I guess it's just like a correspondence course from the California-based Rosicrucians where you're told how to better yourself and how to watch your words and watch your thoughts and emotions and so on; but it's much, much bigger than all of that because as you go up the reading process, the understanding process, you realize there is an incredible elitism involved at the top which believes in eugenics.

They believe in superior types of humanity and they also believe that we have evolved as far as we can go in this present state, therefore all of those at the top of the tree, the Darwinian tree you might say, deserve to be there, the crème-de-la-crème in all peoples, and they themselves constitute a new race all together. That's what they believe. They don't think that anything else can come up from the vast pool of the profane down below. The gene war is over as far as they're concerned at the top.

It's tremendously interesting. Underneath all of the allegories, which is really allegory piled upon allegory, they talk about perfecting man with little occasional hints at what they mean by perfection. Everyone's been taught, in the West, that is, since it was decided to give a particular version to the Western busy bees, that at first a deity created the perfect likeness of himself into Adam. If you read the original

wording it does mean the perfect sameness, absolute sameness and the hint is that the fall of Adam was loneliness, therefore that which was also in Adam, which was female, was removed and made separate, which also meant that the deity itself was both male and female. How would you perfect that which was left un-perfect unless you put the male and female back together?

Who are these hidden masters they talk about that guide the higher worthy brethren, the same ones that theosophy talks about? Why would a society which uses the garb of helping society through charity et cetera and makes a big thing of their charitable contributions to society, why would it have to take blood-curdling oaths for charity? If that's all they were about of course they wouldn't need to. It's just that if society ever realized the ultimate intention of this worldwide religion which is within every religion. They guide every religion. If they knew the ultimate intent, if they knew the ultimate doctrine, they might not see it in the same way at all as a bunch of good old boys getting together and wearing fancy clothes and prancing around an altar.

Why can they themselves in all positions of authority forgive fellow Masons on certain things and yet slap the profane with penalties? Where is the equality in that? Isn't that a tremendous class distinction? We're looking at elitist organizations. Their training manuals are big into selecting the right mate or having them selected for you and the correct rearing of the young who will then themselves enter the craft.

You're looking at eugenics. You're looking at the judgment upon the commoners who don't have their mates picked for them. You're looking at the basis of a system which cannot help because of secrecy and obligations to each other but be corrupt. A Mason must lie to defend a fellow Mason on oath. You can find these lodges around the planet in small towns and villages and within cities.

You'll see the architecture in parliament buildings of this religion. Their architecture is everywhere. Their logos, their symbols are everywhere. They use a language of symbolism to evoke in those who understand a very understandable language, the universal religion. And Masons are allowed and encouraged to enter into active participation in the religions of their choice or those in which they were born and brought up, knowing that at all times that's all part of the Great Work to guide society in a faith-based mission believing that the superiors know what they're doing and that it must be for a good reason.

You can have no justice in a system where courts, lawyers, judges, and all the regalia of the courtroom is nothing more than a freemasonic temple. There can be no possible justice there. What is justice? Is justice simply a battle between lawyers using their own terminology and wit to outdo the other, or does it have to do with right and wrong? And it's nothing to do with right and wrong.

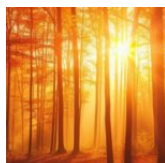
Freemasonry in its present form in the West came through different organizations including Knights Templars, the Hospitallers, came through different sects of monks and what they all have in common are uniforms – uniform, one form, one shape. Part of their religion is the oneness of everything. However, the oneness of everything does not include necessarily the capstone. That's for the elect, so for the masses it may be oneness for you. Kind of like one size fits all.

I'd like to go into a talk to do with perceptions on my next blurb to show you how sciences and conditioning have allowed us to live in a science fiction reality. A greater science fiction reality than any novel that was ever written, and show you the absurdity and criminality and the genius behind controlling our minds for such a long time so that we see things in a completely different way from that in which they are, through massive conditioning and indoctrination from birth.

That's all for me tonight, so from Hamish and me, it's a nice good snowy night and may your god or gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:13 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#218**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Today is February 8th 2007.

We're speeding along here on an agenda, well written about, just not widely publicized on the television set – you know, that deformed piece of you-know-what that sits on the cabinet in everyone's home. The books that published the agenda for reengineering humanity are all over the universities for those in university, but not generally in your public library. Some get through. Some are old and are discarded. People don't read them. They think that anything that's old must be terrible and they've been conditioned to believe this. In fact, that conditioning process has been speeding up more and more. New is good. Old is bad. So we tend not to look into the past too much and that's where most of the answers lay.

Going back to the 1800's even, you can look through books on people within the Rosicrucian and Freemasonic societies, the ones who are a bit higher up, and you can see all the traces of the reengineering process, which they knew eventually they would arrive at through science and medicine.

Mary Shelley the wife of the poet, Shelley, both basically were employed to write stuff about this coming new order of the world, but Mary wrote about Frankenstein and how science would eventually get to the stage where they could cannibalize body parts, trying to create a more perfected, stronger human. They

put the twist in the tale to get the viewers watching. They must always write a story of drama in their conditioning, the predictive programming, so that we will follow it to the end, so they added in that everything is perfect except the brain they put in this creature through a mistake, a human folly and deception.

Yet they were well aware back then, those in the know, of where they were going. They knew that science could and would take us to and through a whole bunch of stages of acceptance. It's easy to get people to accept the gradual changes through conditioning them by fear – fear of plagues, disease, all of these things, and then offering them the help, the antidote to the fear. Who would have believed the way you've been trained in the exoteric world that there could possibly be hidden agendas tucked in to the help package.

Prior to World War II and the advent of penicillin, doctors really weren't of much use really. The antibiotics really are what made the whole medical profession take off and get some respect for the first time. You called doctors in usually towards the end of a life. They didn't know much more than the patient's relatives knew. Keep them warm. Let them sweat it out. They'll either recover or they won't. The signs and symptoms were easy to diagnose, but really they had very few treatments for things.

They were using the same medicines prior to the antibiotics as the veterinarians were using and it was the same deal. In fact, the vets were more essential in a sense. Probably because they got more truth given to them since animals, especially farming animals in business was more important than people, so they had certain treatments which worked great with sheep and cattle et cetera. However, in the human populations nothing much was done to give people any leg up over disease.

Tuberculosis used to be rampant. What we do know is that the incredibly crowded conditions that emerged out of the industrial era in Europe when they took the people off the land and forced them into the cities to work on mass, and they died on mass too, getting pitiful wages in the 16 hours per day. They were very prone to all the diseases that were going around at that time because they had no bodily defenses. Their diet was terrible. They couldn't afford the higher quality foods. They were stunted in growth and it was terrible because even Malthus, who wrote the "Essay on Population" for the big companies in the 1700's, commented on the differences between the better farming people and those who worked for their lords. They still had tenant farmers. They still do actually in Britain. Prince Charles owns lots of them. He doesn't do the work. The tenants do the work. I don't know why it's always TENANTS, but that's the way it is.

You'll find that Malthus talked about the size of those and the robust structure of those who had more access to better foods and the "runt quality," as he described it, of those who are malnourished who are wide open to diseases. The only thing with Malthus, he was advocating that more people were turned

into runts so that they'd die off quicker because he had to match his books up. He was a good bookkeeper, as being an economist and too much population equals X-amount of money, it doesn't go, so you get rid of so much of the population. Even in his day Britain had already decided to put the cotton factories elsewhere and put thousands, maybe some millions of people out of work in the big cotton factories in England.

Everything revolves around economics in this system. The human part of it is almost secondary – it is secondary. Well, it used to be secondary. Actually, it's fallen even lower than secondary, it's down there. They don't need all of the human power anymore. We find with the coming of the League of Nations, the LON for the lion, we find they had all the answers to all of this through science and medicine, and that everyone eventually would be inoculated worldwide and every infectious disease would be destroyed. Quite the confident bunch.

Then we find even with the League of Nations prior to the United Nations they had another agenda too, which was the precursor of the World Health Organization and the Population Control Council to bring the populations down. The Population Control Councils even today with the UN don't go around saying, "please don't procreate." So what do they do? What do they do? Do you think they're being paid for sitting there making wish lists of how to drastically reduce the populations? The answer is no. They have their own agenda. That's what they're there for and they must fulfill it silently by various forms of sterilization, which they've been caught at more than once, with for instance the free tetanus shots they gave out to people in India and Africa, where millions of women eventually got sterilized by attaching an upgraded mutated created bacterium onto hormones which went right to the ovaries and caused massive inflammation and fibrosed them.

Where is the kind of World Court that would try these characters? Well, there isn't one you see. They are the World Court too. In fact, the boys that put them there control the World Court as well. You won't see them up for any kind of war crime. They do it with the cooperation of the big pharmaceutical companies that make the inoculations and the bacterial warfare groups that work for the military in every country, mainly U.S. and Britain. What a sweet bunch. They've been caught so many times doing their nefarious deeds, yet they always just brush it off and come back with propaganda of how they're helping people and the public go back to sleep.

We know for instance that the polio vaccine put out years ago back in the '50's was laced with simian viruses. Live simian viruses and they convinced whole countries to give this to their people to the public and generally it was the mothers that took their children in innocently believing and trustingly believing that the doctor, the God, was going to help the child because that's how you're trained to think. The doctor doesn't know any better because he's been told all that he needs to know as well through his

training. Yet even the doctor doesn't have the facilities to check out what's in that vaccine. It's all based on trust and faith, faith-based.

After the Salk vaccines, Dr. Salk, who was into eugenics himself, by the way, this great hero that wanted to eradicate polio and become famous, his prior books that he put out in works and publications were on behalf often of the Eugenics Society of the U.S. He believed in drastic population reduction and suddenly he changes his coats and becomes the champion of the people.

Then we see years later the outcome of premature in fact aging diseases. Massive arthritis attacks and people are getting it more and more young as time goes on. Now you have adolescent arthritis, never mind all the autism we see as well. These are designed to attack the human body and disable and eventually kill lots and lots of people, under the guise of helping them. The double-think that they've created is enormous and the majority of the public through the conditioning, through all the TV dramas and hospitals and how super they are and efficient and they always know what they're doing, like detective stories and medicine, they go all through the stuff and my goodness they will trace down the problem and fix you and we're trained to believe that. Trained, trained, trained.

"Goodness Gracious Me"

By Peter Sellers and Sophia Loren

Her: Oh doctor, I'm in trouble.

Him: Well, goodness gracious me.

Her: For every time a certain man

Is standing next to me.

Him: Mmm?

Her: A flush comes to my face

And my pulse begins to race,

It goes boom boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom

Boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom-boom-boom,

Him: Oh!

Her: Boom boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom

Him: Well, goodness gracious me.

Him: How often does this happen?

When did the trouble start?

You see, my stethoscope is bobbing

To the throbbing of your heart.

Her: What kind of man is he

To create this allergy?

It goes boom boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom

Boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom-boom-boom,

Him: Oh!

Her: Boom boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom

Him: Well, goodness gracious me.

Him: From New Delhi to Darjeeling

I have done my share of healing,
And I've never yet been beaten or outboxed,
I remember that with one jab
Of my needle in the Punjab
How I cleared up beriberi
And the dreaded dysentery,
But your complaint has got me really foxed.

Her: Oh.

Her: Oh doctor, touch my fingers.

Him: Well, goodness gracious me.

Her: You may be very clever

But however, can't you see,

My heart beats much too much

At a certain tender touch,

It goes boom boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom

Boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom-boom-boom,

Him: I like it!

Her: Boom boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom

Him: Well, goodness gracious me.

Him: Can I see your tongue?

Her: Aah.

Him: Nothing the matter with it, put it away please.

Her: Maybe it's my back.

Him: Maybe it is.

Her: Shall I lie down?

Him: Yes.

Her: Ahhh...

Him: My initial diagnosis

Rules out measles and thrombosis,

Sleeping sickness and, as far as I can tell,

Influenza, inflammation,

Whooping cough and night starvation,

And you'll be so glad to hear

That both your eyeballs are so clear

That I can positively swear that you are well,

Ja-ja, ja-ja-ja-ja.

Her: Put two and two together,

Him: Four,

Her: If you have eyes to see,

The face that makes my pulses race

Is right in front of me.

Him: Oh, there is nothing I can do

For my heart is jumping too.

Both: Oh, we go boom boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom

Boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom-boom-boom,

Her: Goodness gracious,

Him: How audacious!

Her: Goodness gracious,

Him: How flirtatious!

Her: Goodness gracious,

Him: It is me.

Her: It is you?

Him: Ah, I'm sorry, it is us.

Both: Ahhh!

Then the next breakthrough comes through, the great miracle this or miracle that, and people pop pills or take inoculations and you watch the fallout. Prozac was going to be the great thing, the Huxlian medication that was going to make everyone feel happy. They had two-page spreads in newspapers across the planet how wonderful it was going to be and this stuff of course was parroted by every major media, free advertising everywhere.

Do you really think they did it because they wanted to write that or do you think they were told to write that? They were told obviously. Why else would they put out such glowing reviews on this drug when they hadn't seen the effects of it on the public? and this is the media. The media seems to have no memory either of previous drugs or the addictions to even Valium, but they kept quiet for over 20 years. Massive addictions.

We're living in a Malthusian run world where the "useless eaters" have to be cut back by all means possible, a war on the public. When Kissinger was in and running the show in the U.S. he put through a bill himself and declared that the biggest threat to the state – "the enemy of the state was overpopulation" and millions of dollars were then sidetracked into ways of reducing it. Then a few years later out comes the AIDS and various other things and then all the disinformation to poo-poo AIDS even. The double-think again until people don't know what to believe. Intelligence, counter-intelligence until you're punch drunk.

Well, since it's population control we can get back to this little article by the Associated Press, the AP. They should put a "T" there, then it would be very APT. It was updated at 4:52 p.m. Eastern time January 30th, 2007.

"Austin, Texas. Merck & Co."

That's the Merck as the messenger, as you know. I wonder what it's bringing this time.

"is helping bankroll efforts to pass state laws requiring girls as young as 11 or 12 to receive the drugmaker's new vaccine against the sexually transmitted cervical-cancer virus. Some conservatives

and parents'-rights groups say such a requirement would encourage premarital sex and interfere with the way they raise their children"

See, right away they're putting it into a debate of right wing, left wing so you bypass the middle way, which is the real intention.

"and they say Merck's push for such laws is underhanded."

My, my, my.

"But the company said its lobbying efforts have been above-board."

Well they're pirates. That's why they use the terminology I've just read. Above board, below board. It's all the same thing. They want everybody on board and if you do get on board, you're not playing with a full deck, which means you must have a hollow deck near the top.

"With at least 18 states debating"

Ha, ha. They've already been paid off in advance.

"whether to require Merck's Gardasil vaccine for schoolgirls"

Gard-US-il. Where do they make these names up?

"Merck has funneled money through Women in Government"

Oh, an "advocacy group", an NGO. Here you go.

"made up of female state legislators around the country."

Legislators, it's the lawyers. Interesting, isn't it, that they get the lawyers to do it, an advocacy group advocating on behalf of a drug company to mandatorily inject young girls with a brand new vaccine and we'll see the results of it eventually because most people you'll find will take their – or most moms will take their little girls there because they love the medical system. They've been brainwashed more

than the men to just love doctors and hospitals and people who know what they're doing who promise them safety and peace and security.

"A top official from Merck's vaccine division sits on Women in Government's business council"

There's no conflict of interest here. I'll read that again.

"A top official from Merck's vaccine division sits on Women in Government's"

That's like WIG, like a wig.

"Women in Government's business council and many of the bills around the country have been introduced by members of Women in Government. "Cervical cancer is of particular interest to our members because it represents the first opportunity that we have to actually eliminate a cancer," Women in Government President Susan Crosby said.

Protection against HPV

"Gardasil, approved by the federal government in June"

Boy, there's quick approval.

"protects girls and women against strains of the human papillomavirus, or HPV, that are responsible for most cases of cervical cancer."

Most cases.

"A government advisory panel has recommended that all girls get the shots at 11 and 12"

Years of age.

"before they are likely to be sexually active. But no state has yet to add Gardasil to the list of vaccinations youngsters must have under law to be enrolled in school. Merck spokeswoman Janet Skidmore"

Where did she get a name like Skidmore?

“would not say how much the company is spending on lobbyists”

No, they wouldn't. They wouldn't do that.

“or how much it has donated to Women in Government. Crosby also declined to specify how much the drug company gave.”

Well that's fascism you see, corporations and governments in bed together. There's nothing new there at all, even when they call it other names, it's still the same thing.

“But Skidmore said: “We disclosed the fact that we provide funding to this organization. We're not in any way trying to obscure that.” Laws could mean billions in sales”

Oh, here's the upside of things, sales.

“The New Jersey-based drug company could generate billions in sales if Gardasil — at \$360 for the three-shot regimen — were made mandatory across the country.”

Well now they're going from state to country.

“Most insurance companies now cover the vaccine, which has been shown to have no serious side effects.”

No serious side effects. Now the side effects of all these things come out often years later, and here's this thing got pushed through in no time at all and you're expected to believe it's what they tell you it's there for.

“Cathie Adams, president of the conservative watchdog group Texas Eagle Forum, said the relationship between Merck and Women in Government is too cozy.”

I guess they're all in bed together. Who is this Merck?

“What it does is benefit the pharmaceutical companies, and I don't want pharmaceutical companies taking precedence over the authorities of parents,” she said. Adams said Merck's method of lobbying quietly through groups like Women in Government in addition to meeting directly with legislators are

common in state government but still should raise eyebrows. "It's corrupt as far as I'm concerned," she said."

You know the sad thing is that's a simple statement, "it's corrupt," you see, but we've become so used to corruption, we're trained in fact to accept it. It's gone that far and it's been like that all my life. I can't remember clean governments. There's always scandals where millions of whatever the term they use for your particular money is. The CON GAME of money, but millions go missing and they have these inquiries that go on forever and they come up with, "yep, the millions went missing here or there and everywhere" and no one goes to jail for it. It's business. See, government is business. It's big business. It's the biggest actually.

"Parents' rights

A mandatory vaccine against a sexually transmitted disease could be a tough sell in the Lone Star State"

You know the big Lucifer State one with the single star, the Prometheus.

"and other conservative strongholds, where schools preach abstinence and parents' rights are sacrosanct. But Merck has doubled its spending on lobbyists in Texas this year"

Oh, there it's like a sports game in other words.

"they have doubled its spending on lobbyists in Texas this year to between \$150,000 and \$250,000, as lawmakers consider the vaccine bill for girls entering the sixth grade."

And they'll spend a lot more than that, believe you me. That's nothing at all. That's what they're showing on their books. That's not all the payoffs to private hands.

"Also, the drugmaker has hired one of the state's most powerful lobbyists, Mike Toomey, who once served as Republican Gov. Rick Perry's chief of staff and can influence conservatives who see him as one of their own."

This is all show and dressing because there's not a person in there that hasn't been approved by the system. This is window dressing.

"What we support are approaches that achieve high immunization rates," said Skidmore, the Merck spokeswoman. "We're talking about cervical cancer here, the second-leading cancer among women worldwide." The legislation already has the enthusiastic support of the conservative governor. "I look at this no different than vaccinating our children for polio," Perry said. "If there are diseases in our society that are going to cost us large amounts of money, it just makes good economic sense"

Oh, it's good economic sense. Hmm.

"not to mention the health and well being of these individuals to have those vaccines available."

These are the people you know that will be involved with the spraying of the skies and making all these chemicals they're dosing us with because they care about us. You see, they love us so much. That's why they go into these jobs because they want to help people. They just love us.

"Proposals for mandates have popped up from California to Connecticut since the first piece of legislation was introduced in September in Michigan. Michigan's bill was narrowly defeated last month. Lawmakers said the requirement would intrude on families' privacy, even though, as in most states' proposals, parents could opt out.

Even with such opt-out provisions, mandates take away parents' rights to make medical decisions for their children, said Linda Klepacki of the Colorado-based evangelical organization Focus on the Family. The group contends the vaccine should be available for parents who want it, but not forced on those who don't. But Texas Rep. Jessica Farrar said her proposal is aimed at protecting children whose parents are less informed"

Meaning they're a bit dumb. That's what she means. They're less informed.

"about or less interested in preventive care."

So there you have that nonsense, but it's written so cleverly to get this group against that group and you miss the whole point of the whole thing. The whole point being we know and look through the medical journals of most countries and look at the vaccinations and follow-ups that have been done on vaccinations and it's a horror story from the beginning.

Never mind the fact that what the blazes are drug companies doing pushing laws onto the people. That is, as I say, fascism. In fact, what's government even got all these lobbyists there for? Well you see,

government is almost like a – well, it is a continuation of business. That's what it is. They're trying to tell us that this vaccine – this is meant for the really stupid because that's how the public are seen by these people. They're saying it's no different than the one that protects children against polio. I wonder what that did to the people and many are coming down with all the diseases now, as I say, pre-aging diseases they're having, younger and younger all the time; and the Texas Governor was paid by Merck.

We accept this because, as I say, governments are completely corrupt. Completely and you'll find these characters that you vote into office have worked with many of the companies and most of the companies that lobby governments. They go back and forth from being elected into government and back into the company and then back into government. Back and forth like ping-pong balls.

Carroll Quigley talked about the new system, the New World Order, being a “new type of feudalism where the international corporations will be the new feudal overlords.” Well, guess what? It's happened. It's been here for a while. The whole idea supposedly of what they called “democracy” was you from your area vote the person that you wanted to represent you in your area into government. Then they came up with the party idea and that put paid to that because you didn't belonged to you anymore, he belonged to the party.

Now you had thousands of guys with one head, the boss at the top, and that's who they obey, so democracy was shot down at the beginning. It doesn't represent you at all and the corruption, as I say, you can't fix something that is broken like this. It was started on a faulty foundation. It's held together with Band-Aid and tape and glue, and we keep trying to supposedly plug loopholes and fix things. It's completely utterly corrupt. It's the biggest gangster business on the whole planet.

And because they stamp it “legal” doesn't mean it's not criminal. It's the same thing. It's the big mafia, government, and the common tie between all of these things is Freemasonry, both the male and female groups, big money, swearing to secrecy and the legal system. It's very interesting when you look back at how they drummed up the panic and fear over polio and kept showing the same shots of children in the big “iron lungs” they called them, the big machine that kept them breathing.

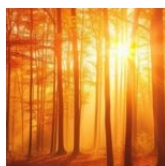
It terrified the hell out of everybody. Same shots over and over, Pathe news and so on; and lo and behold, polio vaccine was a tremendous success supposedly and they even declared it was eradicated across the planet until it came back again. It comes and goes you see and right after they stopped having polio they started getting meningitis and encephalitis. Very odd because it's really the same symptoms. We see outbreaks of it all the time. Every year there's a break in schools and things like that with at least the same symptoms too, strangely enough. In fact, you could almost say it was the same thing.

Well that's the hurried blurb for tonight. Been a busy day. Got lots of email to catch up on over this weekend. I'm doing pretty good otherwise. The computer seems to be doing well. It only takes a couple of gallons of disinfectant and a good scrubbing brush and you can get all those viruses out of it. Maybe they'll come across with inoculation against that one day, hey.

All the best from me and Hamish, and may your god go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:13 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#219**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

May 3rd, 2007.

Today I was at the Post Office, which is a grocery store and a hardware store, and I noticed the newspaper from the local city – the Sudbury Star – talking about a big conference to be held there on “sustainable development”. Sustainable development is from the United Nations; a term used for the last hundred years, since it was the League of Nations transitioning into the United Nations. The plan was laid down, a long time ago, to guide the people into allowing themselves to be shepherded into a more efficient way of living. A way of living where your life would be run by experts, because it was decided that it was just too haphazard and inefficient for individuals to decide on their own future, individually. It had to be organised and tidied up, you might say.

The old system of picking a mate was to be abolished eventually. The best way to abolish it was to make it unworkable. Therefore, in the late 1800's, people like old Thomas Huxley, the professor who championed Darwinism, brought forth the theory that free love could be introduced. They could end the bonding process because when you could have as many partners as you want, why bother having just one? And they knew from trial and error and experience, and testing, that the younger they started children in that direction the more successful it would be. That's why they tried to introduce it with cocaine and alcohol in the so-called “roaring twenties”. It didn't come out too well because of the side-effects such as unwanted children, massive venereal diseases and the building of huge orphanages to deal with the overflow of orphans. They went back to the drawing board and worked very hard. It's easy to guide science when you're funding it – you tell them what you want done. They found the birth control pill. They came up with antibiotics to try and treat the more common types of bacterial infections that are caused by promiscuity, and then they came out with the long-term plan to gradually introduce abortion clinics, and make them acceptable to the populace. To do that they knew they'd have to work over a period of 60 years or so, of steady indoctrination with each intake of schoolchildren until it's now normal, which it is. That's the real type of guidance we live under, by the good shepherds.

H.G. Wells was picked by old professor Huxley to be a propagandist. He was taught at a special school for a little while by the famous professor, where they all were given red ties – red for the Masonic symbol of revolution. When they set up the League of Nations they had the plans to make the world scientifically controlled. They wanted an efficient system with a vastly reduced population for the future. It was decided that the 21st century would really kick it off. In the meantime they had to work and market ideas to the general population, generation by generation, to get them to accept the final changes. This has been done successfully, through countless years of propaganda on nature programmes, so-called “debates” which were never free debates, they were planned debates, guided debates, to bring us to conclusions of the fact that there’s too many of us and we can’t go on living like this.

Those at the top use the evolutionist theory of survival of the fittest – something that was designed for psychopaths to feel better about themselves. They’re well aware they’re different at the top. They’re well aware of their own aggressive nature to get up to the top. They’re well aware of their ancestors’ and predecessors’ drive and ruthlessness to get to the top. They know they’re different. They believe through evolution, they are the best-suited to govern and to decide our lives for us; you know all the “lesser ones” that are left behind in this evolutionary mud-pool.

To re-iterate about the League of Nations, the pre-cursor of the United Nations, it was to be the “front” to bring in global government, they now call it global governance. The reason for the slight change, apart from not frightening those who still think they have a nation, it’s also to do with the fact that it’s based on an improved Sovietised system. Soviet means rule by councils. That also means non-governmental organisations (NGOs), who pretend to speak for the people. That’s what we’re run with. They brought in lots of semi-retired single people, and married couples from government agencies, placed them in country and town situations, and had them start up the NGOs. They’re told what to do. They’re paid money to do it. Their job is to meet the fine up-standing ones in their communities, so they go to the lodge, the Masonic lodge – it’s where you find the mayor, the councillors, those on the school board and every other board that runs your little life around you in your little area. This has been going on for a long, long time, of infiltrating the societies and guiding them. As soon as these fine upstanding, it’s a Masonic term “upstanding”, the standing stone, it’s alive, it’s moved from the dead, it’s upright. That’s what it means in freemasonry. That’s why we say “the fine upstanding members of the community”, whereas those who are still not members are “the dead” – you’re laying down. So they have no problem in getting exposure in the local media, since your local media man will also be a member of the lodge. We are living in a guided, shepherded system, which has been going on inter-generationally like a long-term business plan, which it is, which is taking over the entire resources of the world, which is to make you inter-dependent personally, which means you can do nothing independently to sustain yourself. To try and sustain yourself, independently, is to become anti-social.

In an article from parallelnormal.com, you will find Mark Baard has done a very good job of helping to expose this system and what's coming. Before I read it, I should mention that it is good when you find reporters coming on to champion the people, to give some real truth, not just the partial truths we're given – partial truths that you give to "the children", as we're called. It's time the people knew what's coming, why it's all happening. When you understand how it all fits together, suddenly things for the first time make sense to you, and you know the agenda.

So on Wednesday May 2nd issue of [parallelnormal](http://parallelnormal.com), I'll read what Mark has written. It says:

"Prepare to be "transitioned" into your new "habitat"."

Alan: Below is a photograph of Paul Raskin Ph.D., President Tellus Institute, Director, Great Transition Initiative. This is the Agenda 21 initiative, or one of the parts of the many branches of it, which are leading us into the new sustainable development, where the big corporations who also own the politicians, will be your new feudal overlords, who will tax you into the ground for every morsel of food you eat, for every drop of water you drink, for every BTU of heat you create and for everything you need to live. Now Agenda 21, with all its wonderful little marketing ploys, remember, has a nefarious side to it because the gongs have been bashing for a long time, from the top ones who run the system, about the vast reduction of population necessary for a sustainable world. Beneath the photograph of Paul Raskin, it says:

"Paul has a plan for you. It may require 'a vast array of policies and regulations,' and heavy taxes. However, one of the backers of smart growth"–

Alan: I love that "smart growth", intelligent growth.

"plans for major cities envisions a global 'Great Transition' of humans into concentrated population centers."

Alan: Which I call "concentration camps", personally. Transition is one of these fuzzy words, which came out in the '60's when families were breaking up, and the government gave out these "families in transition" organisations to help them break up. 'Transit' remembers means to convey, to move something from where it is to somewhere else. So 'the great transition' means changing and conveying us from one grazing field to the concentrated grazing field, really, that's what it means. To continue with the article:

"Paul D. Raskin, director of the Boston-based Tellus Institute"–

Alan: "Tellus" is interesting isn't it – "tell us." There's also the Tellus phone system, which listens to all your conversations. That's why it's called Tellus, you tell them.

"Tellus Institute expects people to resist the Great Transition."

Alan: Yes, they know there's going to be resistance – when all the great forces of law are unleashed on the public to force us into it. To continue:

"That's why intergovernmental organizations and transnational corporations must create a marketing campaign "to inspire people [and] to seize the public imagination," Raskin says in a video at the Tellus website."

Alan: I believe you can download the video – the propaganda video from Raskin, who's really a rascal.

"The problem of a push-back from a reluctant populace was echoed by Rappaport Institute Director and Harvard economist Ed Glaeser, in a Boston Globe article this week (see excerpt and link, below).

Both Raskin and Glaeser contributed to what is now called MetroFuture"–

Alan: Ah, metrofuture.

"a smart growth initiative for Greater Boston that will "shift growth from remote new suburbs to existing town centers," according to the Globe."

Alan: Now remember the hype has come from the U.N. over the years on the "urban sprawl". Urban sprawl, it was just too untidy, they want us all into the, shifting from urban sprawl into the crowded town centres actually, the new slums of the future for the masses of the people. It won't last long because once you're in there, depopulation will start rather quickly, I'm sure. To get back to the article:

"A large group of financiers and institutes, the Kraft family"–

Alan: The foundations, you see. This is what even Weishaupt talked about, and the Pope of freemasonry, General Albert Pike talked about, the great foundations would be the leaders. They'd grab all the money, be the wealthiest institutes on the planet, and they would dictate the policies to the people. He even said "the great nations will come to us for their kings and queens and leaders."

“the Kraft family and the real estate tycoon Dick DeWolfe”—

Alan: That makes me feel fuzzy, “DeWolfe.” They love their names.

“are also members of the MetroFuture initiative.”

Alan: Metrofuture, sounds good, fuzzy, nice, warm, human-friendly, “metrofuture initiatives”.

“Similar smart growth plans are underway in Chicago, Pittsburgh, and Baltimore, as well as in Utah, Central Florida, and the Midwest. All of the plans are directly linked to the United Nations plan to create “habitat areas” in which human consumption and labor can be more easily controlled.”

Alan: You thought you lived in democracy, didn’t you? Ha. I’ll read that latter part again here.

“All of the plans are directly linked to the United Nations ”—

Alan: You know the United Nations has all the PR jobs; they take photographs of troops handing chocolate and bread out to children, in the countries they’ve just gone in and flattened, and bombed to pieces. You thought it was all to do with creating world peace.

“United Nations plan to create “habitat areas” in which human consumption ”—

Alan: That’s your food and your water, goods, etc.

“and labor can be more easily controlled.”

Alan: The controlling of labor. Now we’ll jump back to Charles Galton Darwin, the other big psychopath who spoke on behalf of the club of psychopaths, when he said, “we are in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery.” Read it in his book The Next Million Years.

“Alan Watt has recently been discussing the U.N.’s “Agenda 21” – which outlines the plan for human habitats, at Cutting Through The Matrix and Red Ice Creations Radio. You will not read about Agenda 21 in any mainstream article about “smart growth” – for that I recommend listening to Alan’s blurbs at Cutting Through the Matrix, and his interviews at Red Ice.”

Alan: So, thanks for that, Mark. It's good to see people putting out the facts now, because we've been fooled for too long, as we were loaded down with indoctrinative propaganda through nature programmes and world leader types, and the big World Wildlife Fund leaders with their nature programmes telling us there's too many people, too many people. We've had decades and decades of this propaganda, preparing your minds for plans laid down a long time ago, by the very rich men of the world.

Now beneath this is an article from the Boston Globe, <http://www.boston.com> , supposedly written by a Sarah Schweitzer, which may be true, I don't know if it was because there's a question mark behind the name Globe Staff, because often these papers get given articles sent to them, by these big organisations – the propaganda pieces that the public are supposed to consume, and do consume. This was put out:

“‘MetroFuture’ puts focus on suburbs, May 1st 2007

Planners mapping the future of Greater Boston want to encourage people to live and work in suburban town centers, and cut pollution, water usage,”–

Alan: Remember that, “water usage.”

“and traffic to improve the quality of life over the next two decades.

“The plan is fighting against both economic and political factors that will make this difficult,” said Ed Glaeser, economics professor at Harvard University and director of the Rappaport Institute for Greater Boston.”

Alan: So, they have their little spiel, which they'll work on, but they do expect resistance.

And they've been building up internal armies of specially trained police and multi-jurisdictional task forces, that's troops that work with police, special forces, even the police go abroad and get some practice kicking doors down and killing people, and get put back into the police forces again when they come home. This has been going on for years and during the '90's it was hotly denied by governments, including Canada, even though an article came about a couple of years ago that a multi-jurisdictional task force was working out in Afghanistan, and you saw them dressed up like ordinary soldiers kicking doors down, and they just happened to be policemen, who will now be back in uniform back home waiting for the resistance they're talking about. They mean what they say.

Now they're on a roll to push the public, to tax the public, to frighten the public, to threaten the public into adopting all the changes from the Agenda 21, and as they implement all of the laws that all countries have signed, all your so-called leaders have signed, to do with the Kyoto Accord, and meet all of their supposed standards. Not for the reasons they tell you, it's because they want everyone off the road. There's no need for you to travel in a police-type state. Travel doesn't help them to control and watch and monitor you. They'd rather have you all compacted into the cities, kind of like the scenes you'll see in the movie Soylent Green, with Charlton Heston. That's the future; that's the very, very near future. The present generation are the ones going through it. I have old Rockefeller talking about that at one of the World Bank meetings, when he said "this generation is unfortunately the cannon-fodder for the plan."

That's the world we're moving into now. All the building codes have been coming from the United Nations, for many years now, signed into law in all of your countries, and now they will be going after the rural areas, and fining you thousands of bucks if you don't have that gutter fixed, or that septic system updated, which you could never do because they keep updating it, you see. It's not meant that you keep up; it's meant to get you off the land. Start thinking. Start thinking.

So they're going after your water, where less is good – less is good, Orwellian, you see – and you're going to get taught now to conserve energy, conserve. Conserve is good, less is better, while they double and triple the cost of that energy, because they always profit from the sheep. That's what shepherds have sheep for. I'll put up a link to this article on my site, for those who want to check into it.

Recently I talked about the poisoning scare in the dog food business, where they claim that certain dog foods, and cat foods, have been contaminated with a corn that came in from China that was soaked, basically, in rat poison that was killing off the animals. I'm reading from an older story from <http://www.thecampaign.org>, which is a campaign for labelling of genetically-modified foods. This is an interesting little article, which may tie into it, and this little statement is by David Gutierrez. That was April 10th 2007. It says here:

"A variety of genetically modified corn, that was approved for human consumption in 2006, caused signs of liver and kidney toxicity as well as hormonal changes in rats in a study performed by researchers from the independent Committee for Independent Research and Genetic Engineering at the University of Caen in France."

Alan: Then it says, "What you need to know – Conventional View".

"The corn in question, MON863" —

Alan: MON – M.O.N. for Monsanto.

“MON863 is made by the Monsanto Company and approved for use in Australia, Canada, China, the European Union, Japan, Mexico, the Philippines, and the United States. It has had a gene inserted from the bacteria *Bacillus thuringiensis* (Bt), which causes the plant’s cells to produce a pesticide.”

Alan: It will do a lot more than that, I’m sure, to our minds. To continue:

“Researchers fed rats either unmodified corn or diets containing 11 or 30 percent MON863 for 90 days. The rats who ate modified corn were found to exhibit signs of liver and kidney toxicity, as well as signs of hormonal changes.”

Alan: Remember that last part, hormonal changes. Remember what Charles Galton Darwin talked about too, in *The Next Million Years*, ways to alter the hormones in human beings, to make the men more effeminate, less aggressive, towards the changes that would come, but it would also have an adverse effect on the women.

“Male rats lost an average of 3.3 percent of their body weight, and their excretion of phosphorus and sodium decreased. Female rats gained an average of 3.7 percent of their body weight, while their triglyceride levels increased by 24 to 40 percent.

The mechanism that causes the toxicity is not yet known,” —

Alan: It will be known, by the big boys.

“but the researchers say there is evidence that the Bt toxin may cause the perforation of blood cells.”

Alan: Remember what the stuff coming in from China was doing. It was causing liver and kidney failure, in the animals, haemorrhaging in the kidneys. To continue:

“They expressed concern that the methods used by Monsanto in initial tests of the corn were statistically flawed and called their own tests “the best mammalian toxicity tests available.” ”

Alan: We’re all mammals now, you see, just animals.

So then they go on about Greenpeace that must get its nose in, because they're all part of the whole thing. I won't quote that.

We're being lied to from so many sides, because they didn't go to such incredible secret work in collusion with governments, such as Canada's government, where they signed deals between Monsanto and the Canadian government to keep the tests secret, including the fact that the Canadians were used as the guinea pigs for all this stuff for ten years! Ten years that they've admitted to. How long were they working on this and how many genes did they put into each vegetable? If you think that it was a random effort to make bigger vegetables, think again. They want to alter the people. You want a dumb, stupid population that's not terribly athletic, not very fit when you're bringing them through the biggest changes in history, into the new system.

To change the topic once again, which is still tied in to scientific techniques which we're about to become very familiar with in our daily lives, which although portrayed initially to be used to advertising, will eventually be part of the mechanisms to give you and get you used to thoughts coming into your head from somewhere else – an outside source. No, it's not science-fiction, it's old technology. Nick Begich showed this on the CBC one day. Look up the CBC archives (<http://archives.cbc.ca>). Look for Begich on the Wendy Mesley show, where he demonstrated old stuff, old technology used by the CIA from the 1950's, which somehow he'd come into possession of. He also demonstrated some of this technology to the politicians in the European Parliament, who believed that it was possible that some of them were having it used on them.

Voice-to-skull technology of inducing sound into your head, directly in to your head, is old stuff. They've been locking people up for years, under schizophrenia, who have heard voices, and yet here they are, a parallel technology, which can actually induce it and cause exactly the same effects. I wonder how many people they've put inside, to get them out of the road, perhaps if they were being naughty, or a nuisance to the system. It's old, old stuff.

This will train you. This technology will train you for your chip, your microchip, which will take over from that. You'll be used to hearing voices inside your head when you're shopping. You'll take your microchip and it'll continue from there only more so, until you have no thoughts of your own. Remember that the corporate leaders are all one big company, a society. The new feudal overlords, as professor Carroll Quigley called them, and he worked for them as their historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. There are no independent international corporations. You have the illusion of competition and that's all it is.

This article is from the Globe. I think it's the Boston Globe, but anyway it says "by Jenn Abelson, Globe Staff, April 24, 2007". It says "The marketers have your ear", and it's really an ad in itself because many ads, you don't realise this, the public don't realise it – that paper companies and media companies send

journalists to really do a pro positive-type write-up on certain companies, which are in fact a whole page of advertising, under the guise of an article. This is very common.

“The marketers have your ear –

Beam of sound aims its messages”

By Jenn Abelson, Globe Staff, April 24, 2007

Advertisers have a new way to get into your head.

Marketers around the world are using innovative audio technology that sends sound in a narrow beam, just like light, making it possible to direct messages right into consumers’ ears while they shop or sit in waiting rooms.

The audio spotlight device, created by Watertown firm Holosonic Research Labs Inc., has been used to hawk everything from cereals in supermarket aisles to glasses at doctor’s offices. The messages are often quick and targeted – and a little creepy to the uninitiated.

Court TV recently installed the audio spotlight in ceilings of bookstores to promote the network’s new murder-mystery show. A voice, whispering, “Hey, you, can you hear me? Do you ever think about murder?” was beamed toward customers as they browsed the mystery section in several independent bookstores in New York.

For advertisers, the audio spotlight is a way of marketing to consumers, sending tailored messages without disturbing an entire store with loudspeaker announcements such as Kmart’s iconic “Blue Light Special.” The flat disk speakers with precision targeting have made sound possible in unlikely places – from Boston’s Museum of Fine Arts to the New York Public Library – and are increasingly attractive to merchants trying to improve the shopping experience with a peaceful environment.

Major US companies, including Procter & Gamble Co. and Best Buy Co., are testing the device, but it is already being embraced abroad. Some marketers say it is only a matter of time before the technology takes off here.

“Advertisers look to capture people,” ” –

Alan: I like how they phrase it; they “capture” people.

“ “especially when they are in the buying mood,” said Tim Bilgor , chief executive of Innovative Media Solutions in London, which has installed the audio spotlight in Istanbul and Madrid airports, in shopping malls in China, and in the showrooms of Fiat car dealerships, where messages about product features are beamed to consumers as they approach the cars.

“There’s so many vision technologies it can be overwhelming,” Bilgor said. “The audio spotlight can captivate people in new ways.”

Unlike traditional speakers, which broadcast sound in every direction, sound from an audio spotlight speaker can be focused directly at one spot, so no one else can hear it, or projected against a surface so that sound appears to come from the surface itself.” —

Alan: “Doctor, doctor, my table’s talking to me.”

“Well take this pill dear, it’ll work wonders for you.”

That’s my little quip there, you see. Because this is the kind of technology, as I say, that covert agencies have had since at least the 1950’s (that we know of). I’ll continue here. Then again before I continue, remember they can put that right into your head in a crowd, so that only you will hear it, no-one else around you.

“For example, a box of Fruity Pebbles can advertise its nutritional content, heard by shoppers only as they walk by boxes in the cereal aisle. The audio spotlight uses ultrasound to stimulate the air into making sound, which is emitted in focused, laser-like beams.

Joseph Pompei, the 33-year-old chief executive of Holosonics, began his career in acoustics while working as an engineer at Bose Corp. in Framingham.” —

Alan: Bose Corporation makes speakers for audio equipment and has for years.

“But as the audio industry became fixated on spreading sound everywhere, Pompei wanted to focus on finding ways to direct sound. He left Bose and developed a prototype of the audio spotlight and started the company in 2000 when he was a doctoral student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.”

Alan: That's where a lot of government money is put into, is the MIT, and they have in fact whole departments there sponsored by government, which do nothing but monitor all of us on the internet. It's a government public-private corporation, and this is where this little fellow, Mr Pompei, who might explode like a volcano at any time, I'm sure that's where he was given his instructions to go ahead with this – because this is old technology, as I say. It's been used by covert agencies for years. In fact you can trace it all the way back to Alexander Graham Bell's father, who also was in the same line as Alexander Graham Bell, of working with the deaf. The father was working on means, at that time, to create voice-to-skull messages, by a similar-type technology.

"Pompei knows that for some people there is a certain creepy aspect to his technology," –

Alan: Which is not his.

"and he even delights in making mischief with it. At MIT's Media Lab, Pompei said, he used to stand on a balcony at the top of a five-story atrium and beam sounds of smashing glass to the ground floors as caterers were working at events to make them think they dropped dishes."

Alan: Yeah, they love to play with these toys, on the public.

"For his first demonstration in the campus theater, Pompei used the speaker to play a John Coltrane album and made it seem as if Coltrane's saxophone were flying over the audience and whooshing by their faces. He saved \$2,000 as a graduate student,"

Alan: Ha. Yeah, right.

"and began building the business after he graduated in 2002. A year later, MIT's magazine, Technology Review, awarded Pompei the Top Young Inventor Award."

Alan: His career was picked, I'm sure, many years before that by higher powers.

" "It's a device that preserves the quiet," Pompei said. "There's so much going on, it's sometimes an audio assault. This is like surround silence."

Baba Shetty, director of interactive media at Hill Holliday in Boston, said it is very easy for people to filter out visual messages and advertisements – you look away or don't pay attention – but audio is less avoidable. It could be a great way to communicate with customers" –

Alan: To communicate with customers, eh? As though it's two-way, and they communicate with you.

"as they shop, he added, but it could also make consumers feel as if their personal space is being invaded.

"It doesn't do your brand any good if you annoy people," Shetty said."

Alan: Er, yeah. Haha.

"At T-Mobile dealers in the United Kingdom, the audio spotlight allows consumers to test ring tones without the entire store knowing that they want to download Abba's "Dancing Queen." The Boston marketing firm Digitas hung an audio spotlight over a couch in the lobby so visitors can hear the company's advertisements playing on an LCD screen. But it's pure quiet for the receptionist sitting just a few feet away.

The MFA installed four audio spotlight disks as part of the recent exhibit, "Fashion Show: Paris Collections 2006." Each designer's collection had its soundtrack playing in its own zone, but the technology ensured music from the Chanel collection did not cross over to Dior's.

Hadi Al Bahra , chief executive of TechnoMedia Ltd., said his firm has placed the audio spotlight in supermarkets for Carrefour SA, the world's second largest retailer after Wal-Mart Stores Inc.. TechnoMedia is also pairing the technology with LCD screens, selling 15-second spots in different aisles for juices, coffee, milk, shampoos, among other products.

"For the first time, you can deliver different audio messages in different aisles at the same time and yet keep the environment noise free, which opened up the possibilities of new ways of marketing and selling air time," Al Bahra said.

Holosonics is also looking to reach consumers at home. The audio spotlight, Pompei says, has the potential to limit long-running feuds over television volume and musical taste."

Alan: By that, they mean they can pretty well beam a separate one to each family member's head, and you won't squabble over who's watching what on TV. You'll hear exactly what you want to hear, for you. You'll be further divided from the person sitting next to you, really.

The rest of it, as I say, is just the “pro” for this thing, the selling part. The part you’re supposed to think about and want, and think, “oh wow, that’s wonderful.” They don’t go on about the negatives, and that’s how you write an ad for companies, as an article. It’s all the positives, positives. The only little bit they said was some people might object to invasion of their space, basically.

It will get us all used to having no peace, whatsoever. Your thoughts will be coming from elsewhere as you walk through all the different stores, shortly, getting you trained and used to that happening, because the chip implant will take over from there, where you will have no thoughts of your own. This is how we’re trained through technology. Nothing is cleared in this world system, nothing, unless it’s approved by those who already own the world. That was from the Boston Globe, <http://www.boston.com>

Slowly, slowly, inter-generationally, we’re being guided along a particular pre-set path, like sheep. They’ve given us lots of bread and circuses, as Mr Huxley suggested they do, during the process. We can’t tell fact from fiction any more, because of the incredible amount of entertainment that we watch on a daily basis. Even the general talkshows, across all nations on the AM radios, with their favourite talkshow hosts, who grab the issues of the day – which are, in fact, pre-determined by the top boys that give you the agenda, to raise public awareness along certain topics, generally political in nature – to make you go along with a new set of laws or rules or “something should be done about that”. The public jump in, never knowing they’re being played like fish on a line towards a particular new viewpoint. Nothing new in this; it’s just the scale of it that is tremendously huge.

The children are indoctrinated with an ongoing upgrade, with each intake at kindergarten, for the changes they’re supposed to expect in their lifetime. It’s a scientific indoctrination, discussed back in the 1930’s by Beria, the head of the NKVD, at the world Comintern meeting. I think it was 1934. He said it used to take 70 years – a generation – of indoctrination and propaganda, to move the public along a certain way of thinking about a certain topic, to change their lives, their lifestyles. He says, now we have it down that we can upgrade it and implement changes every five years. This is back in 1934.

Today the child is given his programme or her programme, at kindergarten, when they start. The guy next year will be given a little bit more towards what he’ll experience in life when he starts kindergarten. It’s a scientific process. That’s why you have a national education authority, which is part of the international education authority, which is part of UNESCO. This system that was set up, at the United Nations, to bring in a global culture with a trained populace to go along with it. Trained through the indoctrination of a common schooling indoctrinative system. That’s how it’s all tied together, uniformity. Uniformity, one form, and the high, high masons love to form things.

In the Middle Ages you had plagues sweeping across Europe. You had, yes you had the Jesuits, creating mayhem wherever they went for uprisings, and to create the backlash from the uprisings to create the

solutions. You also had all the other big parties, the merchants vying for power, at the same time. You had knights and mercenaries, all employed by the highest bidders. Whole armies massacring and going through Europe, country after country, for a few centuries, plundering and looting. They came to the understanding a long time ago, just like the various Mafia organisation kingpins, they had to co-operate into one big club. That meant the merchants, the mercenaries, the lawyers who all worked for them, the bankers, the royalty, the religious leaders, they had to come together to divide the loot and plan the big sheep-pen of the future, because after all, they only live on the sheep. That's what good shepherds do.

In the meantime they would keep everyone else fighting everyone else, which is the best technique to stop the people waking up to this big universal, international club of psychopaths at the top, this pathocracy, or psychopathocracy at the top. They're all fighting each other. It's the greatest technique of division; divide and conquer. It goes all the way back to Rome, ancient Rome, pre-Christian Rome and beyond that, even. The trick is to get people to accept a religion, Protestant, Catholic, Jewish, Moslem, whatever it is, give you the leaders who speak for you, who all eventually if you follow their policies, lead you to another sheep-pen which you never saw coming. That's the trick. The gangsters at the top are one big brotherhood that is many, many centuries old.

In the Middle Ages they called them — the roaming gangs of mercenaries employed by big merchants and banks, and royalty, the freebooters, because they lived on booty and theft and pillage and rape. They called them "societies". The societies had their fraternity, fraternities. The fraternities had their secret oaths. Today it's one big society, with many little branches with different names, but it's one pyramid with the capstone at the top. They knew they couldn't go on forever, fighting each other, because it's not so profitable when you have to expend money, which should go towards your profit to maintain armies. They get the taxpayer to do that today, who then plunder and build at taxpayers' expense railroads, oil refineries and all the rest of it for the private companies, to be given as presents.

The feudal system is well and alive, globally. This system of Plato and the Republic, the guardian class, are in control. We've all been brought up in Disneyland by a controlled media that gives us the Wizard of Oz journey as we go through life. Most people from birth to death, through all their trials and tribulations, never wisen up to what's really going on. They never wisen up. They believe everything they're told. They even fight wars for what they think are the right reasons. They never benefit personally. They're always disappointed at politicians who just make the wrong decisions, party after party after party, and they're squeezed for taxes as taxes increase massively. They never figure it out because they're kept in ignorance, their entire lives. A scientific system — "A more sophisticated form of slavery," as Galton Darwin said.

It's here. It's on a rush now for the habitat areas for the masses, which are going to be the inner cities, the slums, while they're advertising for what will be the new feudal overlords' helpers — all the private

bureaucrats that work for the corporations, and the governments. They'll have theirs out in the country. They're up for sale now. It's one of the fastest growing markets on the planet, for the multi-millionaires. That's where the helpers of the guardians will live; in their ultra-modern separate homes, with guards around them and nice walks in parks, while you have the type of city you see in *Soylent Green*, the movie.

I'm not here to give you good news. I'm here to give you facts. Change has always come and it's been implemented by those who work for the tyrants at the top. When they see their own short-term profit and use to the tyrants come to an end in the near future, they start to realise that they better start saying something else because they become afraid that they won't be around either – they won't need all of these helpers with this new system. That's what's happened before, and they start to speak out on behalf of the people, and for the people, and with the people, and to the people, with truths instead of half-truths or happy spins. That's how the general media gives us the bad news; they put a happy spin on it, like the fart tax. We all laugh and giggle, not realising they're going to talk away your protein supply. Huh? There's nothing to laugh about there, is there? Surrealism works wonders, when you're conditioning someone through predictive programming.

There will be clashes, and certain people will lead the clashes who are well-known. They expect them to come. They'll come to nothing, eventually. Except those who try and riot, haphazardly, will be ploughed down and used as an excuse to the public "see, see, there's crazy people living amongst you. We have to implement all of these totalitarian rules to protect you." And that will come.

At the moment they're trying to stir up tension, massive tension between the Mexicans coming in and other Latin-American countries into the southern US, and spreading northward, and getting residents of the US to become antagonistic and worried and afraid, which they are, of the changes they see coming. As the little people battle each other, the big boys will let it go on for a while, until there's utter chaos, and then come in with the solutions, which will be a better monitoring of every single individual. They'll say, "Look, you can't trust yourselves. We have to ensure that no-one can do harm to anyone else."

Every piece of chaos has a solution pre-determined. Don't fall in to the creation of chaos. Don't react the way you're expected to react. Don't blindly follow leaders who advocate violence. That's what the big boys want and hope for. Check in to Agenda 21, which all your (hahaha) top politicians signed on (hahaha) your behalf (hahaha) and see that everything you need to live has been taken away from you. Your right to have access to those things are being taken from you – food, shelter, warmth, clothing, water, etc. – under very good reasons, but not the real reasons.

Thanks for all the letters. I'm still trying to get around to answering people. For those who have given me donations I thank you very much. There's not too many, but I know those who have said who they are. I will get around, I hope, to answering mail. I'm very, very busy trying to do what I do. I don't have the big

teams of staff that some people do. I don't carry advertising to sell you fear-based products. From Hamish and myself, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:14 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#220](#)



Alan

Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

A couple of days ago, about four inches of snow fell down in Toronto, along with some ice pellets and freezing weather, and this stretched all the way apparently down to Texas. I do believe that in many of the U.S. States in the path of this storm, they've declared a state of national emergency, which is something we have to get used to, because we're going to get more and more of this – this crisis management and creation, of course, as time goes on.

Interestingly enough, I had calls from different citizens in the U.S., telling me that the National Guard had been brought in, and who knows what other troops are brought in from where, during this kind of thing. No one asks the questions. Also MPs (military police) have been brought into some of the larger towns and cities to go door-to-door and supposedly see if everybody's okay, which is a dumb question in major cities; when their power goes out they're stranded, aren't they? They're pretty well helpless, and that's the beauty, from a controller's point of view, of having people stuck like sardines in the cities.

The power outages we had two or three years ago throughout Canada down into the States, which apparently they just couldn't trace the cause of how this chain reaction of power outages happened and they have all these fail safes there. That was a test. That was a test to see how long it would take the public to get edgy, cry for help, and so on, but that was done in the summer months. At that time it was heat build up in big apartments that was causing most of the problems and the illnesses. This time, it's called "an ice storm;" it brought lots of power lines down. I noticed this, maybe five, six years ago. The only time I look at the television is to tune in to see what the weather is supposed to be – "supposed to be." Five or six years ago, for the first time, I saw the Gulf Stream coming up the West Coast, offshore, and doing a right angle at British Columbia and going straight across Canada from coast to coast. The fellow who was giving the weather was talking as though it was just an everyday occurrence. It was unheard of – up until then.

When I saw it at that time, I thought, that's exactly what is written into the United Nations Charter on Weather Warfare – the treaty on Weather Warfare from the 1970's. They had the ability, then, and it had obviously been tried and tested, for it to be written into a treaty, apart from the causing of earthquakes, famines and hurricanes and tornadoes, floods or droughts. They had it written in that they could also cause the major streams, like the jet stream, to be brought down to ground level and directed to a target. We've been witnessing it for the last few years, and now it's a normal occurrence. Everything

becomes normal, because we are so adaptable as a species, especially when we are trained to listen to experts. If you flash back even further, and try and dig into a little bit of memory (that some of us still have left), through all the masses of data we're crammed, with mostly irrelevant, on a daily basis.

Towards the start of the mid-1990's, when the Cold War just happened to be suddenly ended when Russia (the Soviet Union) decided to roll up its borders and its system, and Mr. Gorbachev came over to the U.S., after being introduced and taken on a tour by Margaret Thatcher, this strange combination. The black and the gray or the white of the chessboard all manipulated, of course, because even Lenin said, "that the dictatorship wouldn't last for probably more than 70 years." It was meant to join, because it was fed by the same hand that fed capitalism.

Supposedly, the Cold War was over in the '90's, and suddenly little towns across Canada and the States and different places, maybe even Europe too, were so segregated and kept isolated, they won't tell you what's happening even in the next county. Even though you think you're getting the best news, worldwide news, there is. They can tell you about a little boat in India with 50 people on it sinking in a river, but they can't tell you what's happening in the next county. That's how micromanaged we are, because all media comes through the same two or three hands, the big companies like Reuters. Good name, you ROUTE the news, eh?

These emergency preparedness responses that were being carried out, even in small tiny potato villages like Allison, Ontario, and I drove in this particular day. I drove south and went into Allison, and there's the fire guys there. I think there were some people from the military watching on, and the police were there and they had hired locals to pretend they were all sick and injured and had bandages on them, and stretchers and cars askew, as though they'd been damaged or whatever. In the paper the next day, it said that they'd practiced having cars with bombs in them, dummy bombs.

One of them outside the Baxter's Laboratory, which is one of the big companies that used to belong to – actually part of I.G. Farben, still in the inoculation business of making us "healthy" – and I thought what's all this? The Cold War is over. Everything is supposed to be peaceful now. From then on, that particular day onwards, we had more and more blurbs across the country given out by the media, and even little special documentaries, maybe 15 minute documentaries, on this network that had "just been created." Imagine that; bureaucrats take years to plan anything.

They didn't have it during the Cold War, when supposedly we're going to get nuked any time, any day or any night; and it's all over and we're at peace. Suddenly we have to have all these organizations, these emergency preparedness centers, these headquarters for natural disasters (or man made). They were rehearsing. They sent booklets around to the different areas to each person who lived in them. A little response book on what to do, and what people to obey, in times of national or even local emergency,

long before 9/11 happened, but after the Cold War. Getting us all trained to be managed is the point of it all. It's training to be managed. It was rather evident from the 1950's onwards that weather modification was going to be the big stick to convince the people of the world, by telling them that they were causing the abnormalities, which we're now witnessing.

They were writing about it back in the 1950's. Only they got it wrong then; they said it was going to be an Ice Age. The same authors who wrote these books, these front men, on behalf of the big wigs, then a few years later when they realized it was easier to superheat the atmosphere and cause various other phenomena, they said it was going to be "global warming." Then the drumbeat started steadily for global warming.

That in itself was fantastic enough; but it can only work because people have no idea, at all. I have to say this, how ignorant they are of any facts, regardless of what kind of education they believe they've had or what qualifications they walked out with.

When I went to what you'd call primary school, I can remember they gave us books, which were passed down through generations, because we had a public service type school in Britain. These books might have been 20 years old; and one of them was to do with geography and the history of geography. I can still remember it yet, page for page, going through the fact that the climate is always changing. We don't go around the sun in a perfect circle.

Not only that, the path it took last year is different from the one it will take next year, and there have been many ice ages in previous times. Even at that time, scientific groups had drilled into the Arctic and Antarctic and come across layers upon layers of previous ice ages. They could tell when it had been warming, when it had been cooling, warming and cooling. There was pollen and different stuff mixed in with it at different layers. What we're going through is a natural phenomena, which at one time was taught to the people when you had a bit better education. You realize there's been, who knows, maybe thousands of ice ages in the past?

Now what happens after an ice age? It's called an ice age because you're "in the Ice" Age. What happens then is you warm and you're no longer in the Ice Age. Well you don't stop warming. You warm up to a particular level and then you do have various things happening. Some of them are mini-Ice Ages and mini-warming ages. You don't have to go from one extreme to the other. In a natural system, that would be very rare, unless you gave it a little boost with science, which is easy. It's kindergarten stuff today.

Yes, after an Ice Age you're warm, and that's why we've not been living in an Ice Age for the last few thousand years. We had a MINI-WARMING AGE in the MIDDLE AGES, when for a couple of hundred years, they didn't build fires in their homes, even to cook. It was just too warm, and that's in Europe. After that, they went back to snow in the winter and so on.

The history, the records of what was at one time observed and recorded, studied, have simply been tucked away and removed from the upgraded books. That's why SCHOOL BOOKS ARE ALWAYS UPGRADED, ALL THE TIME, by maybe two, three COMPANIES, at the most, THAT RUN THE WORLD.

They can keep tabs on what you're being told, and that way YOU CAN WITHDRAW KNOWLEDGE EASILY, and it doesn't dawn from one intake to the next that they're getting taught less than the ones before.

This is an amazing trick. Simply withhold knowledge. Use a bit of science. Have your front groups ready, well-funded front-groups, and then go into action and start hollering, screaming and getting everybody panicked. "Do something, do something!" You'll find that the drum rolls are starting to beat already, as I said they would. All through this winter we're going to start to get more and more news until it's a daily thing, a daily event, until they bring up the global warming into the crowns of our minds. It will be there permanently fixed as they lead us on this merry dance to the solution, which will just be unfurled at the next global meeting. The global meeting will go through the routines of pretending that they're deciding things, because this has all been decided long ago, and the resolutions will be unfurled. We'll all breathe a sigh of relief and say, "my goodness, thank God for these experts, who are going to save us all, but we've got to change our entire way of living. We can't go on like this. Nope."

We've got to get herded into little habitat areas, like they had in the movie "Soylent Green," where they can monitor us and watch us, and maybe even reduce us. It's much easier when we're all crammed together, especially when you have to be totally interdependent in the city when they turn off the "juice." Whether the "juice" be food, water, heat, gas, electricity or whatever, they can turn it all off in the city, and you're completely helpless. These are the new habitat areas. This was reinforced a few years ago, when the United Nations UN (one) passed the resolution for the creation of super-cities, and then they started amalgamating all the different suburb cities (all the old cities, the smaller ones) and took the authority from them and put them into the central commands. You know, centralize and conquer, remember the old communist routine, which is just the same as the capitalist routine, since it's the two sides of the same coin.

We're watching it all being used today, and you wait and see. I can remember telling a relative, back when they were bombing the hell out of Yugoslavia and getting them into the World Bank afterwards. They weren't in on the World Bank, either, and they were also selling oil for \$10 to \$15 a barrel, and that was a big no-no. When they were bombing it, I said to this relative, "haven't you noticed that every day

on the news now they're mentioning the United Nations to do with this? And he vaguely said, "yeah," because he used to sit and get hypnotized, like most people do, and his jaw would drop open, and he'd just gaze at it (TV). I said, "in a few months, you're going to be so used to hearing it, you'll think you've always heard the United Nations mentioned on the daily news. It will be a fixture in your mind, as though it was a natural thing. It's now dictating to you and telling you how life must be." That's the same technique we're seeing happening now, when just amazingly, even local stations and television and radio are having "earth watch" experts come up to keep us informed of all this crisis.

They already have the general public terrified of nature, outside their doors, and the terrifying technique was obvious to me, at least, when they created 24-hour weather stations for television. I mean, who needs to hear the weather 24 hours per day? It was obvious that the intent was not to help. Unless you've got some strange illness, where you've got a complete phobia of rain or something, why would you need that?

It was to change natural weather, rain and wind and so on, the natural things we all experience (if we fly back through our memories) into crisis. Sure enough, in no time at all, maybe about six months once they were up and running, a couple of millimeters of rain was going to be a crisis. "My goodness!" They've changed snow from inches to centimeters, and sometimes they'll even use millimeters to really terrify you. "You're going to get four centimeters, maybe even ten centimeters of snow." Well, hey, this is Canada! Now they have people terrified when they hear this spoken. Something that you'd think nothing of, and your parents and grandparents would think nothing at all of, is going to be a major crisis: "crisis creation." We always have the natural days in winter, where you have freezing rain, and anybody with a little bit of "gray matter" stays home. You don't want to go running along those roads, with little bits of rubber, spinning away on ice.

You would tell your children not to try and run on it. Why would you try and spin some rubber on it? It makes no sense at all, but then again, this commercial system wasn't meant to be logical, when it came to obeying your instincts. You're supposed to be at work by 8:00 o'clock anyway, regardless. We can see the effects of that, in all the major highways, when you do get snow and freezing rain. You're supposed to be there at the same time, ready to go, regardless of the fact that you've gone through four inches of rain or ten inches of snow, and get there without smashing another vehicle. What amazes me is that there's not more vehicles smashing up, when you realize how many cars are on the road. That's the miracle. However, everything today now is crisis. "Thank goodness we have experts to guide us. What would we do without them?"

A few days before this latest "storm" came in, I saw for the first time a new type of aerial spraying. I've watched the spraying for years and seen the different types they have. They've got the polymer type that gets blue and hazy, bluish white and hazy, then the white ones with the herring-bone effect. This new one

was black, literally black, like black-sooted clouds, and they spread very quickly. Going across the sky you could see the plane and the spray, and when the sun was trying to shine through it they stood out even more so, like black-sooted clouds. I knew something was coming, and then I turning on the shortwave, sure enough, there's the woo-woo-woo sound of the HAARP going, so the storm was coming. If you want to know when there's a storm coming, get a shortwave radio, and scan it, and you'll eventually tell if it's going to be safe to go out the door.

A couple of years ago, the American Air Force published in the newspapers the fact that it would shortly own the weather. They do. They do own the weather, and they've been manipulating it for years.

Many, many years ago, John Dewey was sent to reorganize the school system and dumb everybody down, to a suitable educatable level – it's called "equality." Apart from many of the other suggestions he made, regarding removing information from history so there would be no conflict with future generations, to do with the past and their histories, he also mentioned something. He was the first one to mention something that's been taken up like a banner with many other peoples since, like President Reagan. John Dewey was the first one to mention, "If we had a threat from outer space – from out there – the world would have to unite against a common threat." Much has been written on this topic, because they created the whole UFO phenomena.

H.G. Wells with his invasion stuff, a long time ago, was part of the same clique. It's easier to use that, "just take a little bit of a look, slightly differently than you've been thinking about, and you will see that we're looking at a threat from out there." That's what it appears to be with the weather you see. Big bucks have gone into this—of yours, mind you, it's all tax money—to create the systems like HAARP. They didn't build these massive monstrosities of technology just to take pictures of and admire. They built them to use, and since they've signed treaties not to use them on each other (that's nations) that leaves them free reigns for only one other thing. That's to use them internally, and you'll find that most countries have these stations.

The first time the world was allowed to know that they were up and running, was when we had the "woodpecker effect." The "woodpecker effect" was picked up by shortwave radio ham enthusiasts years ago, in the early '70's, and that was the sound it made over the radio. It blasted every other station off the radio, and that was coming from Riga, which is in Latvia. It was a Soviet state at the time, and the Russians admitted it, and it was in the newspapers here that this was so. They were using this HAARP type technology. The next thing we're told is that there's one big one in Alaska. Well, they have them all over the world, and this is going to be the threat from "out there" to get us all to change our entire ways of living and allow the experts to manage us.

Now that means in every single area of management. It's not just go here, do this and be safe. You're well into an agenda, first tested out on smaller scales, on a lesser scale, within the Soviet Union. You're well into this agenda, where they're going to use all that they knew, all they learned, on the whole world. It's happening now through front groups, many of them appearing to be charitable, but they're also getting more and more power as charitable NGOs – all with United Nations affiliations, coming down to what you even say.

It's so clever. This technique, it can never fail. It's so clever. They start off with a premise, which everyone will agree with. This was the thing to do with the rights of the child, from the United Nations. Everyone thought, "Yes, that's true. Children should have rights," and sure there are abused children, absolutely. Actually, the whole world is being abused, they just don't know by whom. In fact, they run towards their abuser, thinking it's their savior. That's how clever this system is.

Show me a functional family and then I'll ask you a question. How come, in this system? So they come out with the same techniques, "rights of the child," and then the parents find out once it's all signed and put into law that the parents don't have any rights over the child, at all. Who'd of thought of that one, eh? That's how it always works. Hate speech comes out with very good reasons, initially, why they want to bring laws in, but you know it's not going to end there. That's not the intent, either, and it's not to stop anyone criticizing any other group. That's nothing to do with it. That's only an outside form.

Eventually, you won't be able to criticize anything, including the government. In fact, it will be a crime. It will be called "anti-government," right from the Soviet Union, if you even question any policy. You'll be classified as being mentally ill for doing so. You have a whole bunch of psychiatric definitions in the Soviet Union, for those who questioned the system. That's now being introduced here, but first it was brought in under "hate". You "hate" the government. Technically, that would mean that the opposition parties, in every so-called democracy, are haters, if they criticize their opposition. How come they don't lock them up? No, it only applies to the people, you see.

This is a very, very nefarious, deep, clever system you're living in. What's being presented on the media is the lowest level of understanding and most of that is fake. They have you the topics to argue about, to worry about to think about. They call it "raising social consciousness." That's the term they use when they want to get you to change your ways of thinking and doing. Motivational behavior alternation, conditioned responses, Pavlovian techniques, all are used, until Joe Public babbles all the terms that he hears coming from the media. He babbles them, like a tape recorder, without thinking, because he's never given anything really any conscious thought. They just start babbling them. They repeat their downloads to each other.

Look at these big charitable organizations, and their Masonic logos, of course. You'll see why Albert Pike talked about the "outer portico" of lower freemasonry. The outer portico are the guys who are a bit higher than the lodges they initially joined. They wear funny little hats, and they drive around in little dinky toy cars at parades and things, and do the occasional charity. It's hard to go beyond that when investigating that, isn't it? To investigate a charitable organization, "oh, you must be nasty," and that's the greatest protection they have for the real plan behind it – for those higher up, who don't wear funny little hats. Ask those men with funny little hats, how many freebees they've taken that you don't get access to? How many speeding tickets did they get away with? How many fast immediate bank loans they get by being good little Masons, hmmm? Why don't they extend that charity to everybody else?

It's because everybody else is the profane. It's hard to attack charitable organizations, at least with the fronts of them, and yet this idea of charity and the front of charitable organizations is very, very old, this technique. The old man in the mountain, that came up with the whole idea of the Ishmaelis (the assassins), recruited thousands of orphans. He would take them in and bring them up to his mountain home, and they'd be fed and all the rest of it, and they would initially have charities. Everyone thought, "How wonderful this fellow is." He taught these young guys as they grew up, and they used hashish rather liberally. I don't think the CIA was around then to give it to them, but maybe. Who knows?

The young guys would grow up into men, thinking this was the nearest thing to heaven, and they were told that it was the nearest thing to heaven. They were given things and a little lifestyle that the ordinary person was forbidden to live, and they were given women too, growing up that is. Then they were well educated, and were sent off to be advisers to different heads of state. They could be sleepers, for years, and then when they were told to kill whomever, they simply drew out their dagger and did it. Instant obedience, because they were taught if they were killed themselves, they'd go straight to heaven, and heaven to them was something they thought they'd grown up in, or the nearest thing to it. All this was under the guise, initially, of a charity. It's hard to attack charities, and yet the secret societies have been hiding behind the veils of them, for thousands of years.

Those who have suddenly looked around them, still standing on the floor on the bottom level of the matrix, generally freak out at the information that hits them, because it's available from some good sources and an awful lot of bad sources. They panic. The bad sources that are run by the big boys, because this isn't the first time this technique has been used, will have them spinning off in helter-skelters of the most amazing disinformation ever designed. They know that the average person, who is, as I say, just woken up to one part of it – that is that his life is changing drastically, rather quickly. We don't notice when it's done slowly, you see, but they're on a roll now. They know that the person is freaking out, and the first conclusion they're encouraged to think of, is that this is too diabolical and too overwhelming to be done by humans. This is encouraged through lots of the authorized authors, who are put out there to promote all kinds of things, from space aliens to slimy things that walk around looking

like people, and not yet people either. That seems palatable to the average person, who's just, as I say, in the freaking out stage of "how did all this happen"?

They've been living in fairy-land, a dream, up until that point, with their favorite newscasters looking very mature and very fatherly, and staring them in the eye at every six o'clock newscast. "Would he lie to you? Of course not." To you think that whole world is lying to you, would put you into a category, which would make it easy for them to lock you up. So don't freak out. Accept it calmly and quietly.

Yes, YOU'VE BEEN CONNED BIG TIME, and not just you. Billions of other people to across the planet have been CONNED, because this scientific process has been in operation for an awful long time. They put out the fake dis-info guys, counterintelligence, who gathers all the intelligence (the facts) that are being passed around, to mix it with the absurd and discredit the facts.

I get that all the time from people who, as I say, they're on roller coasters with all this disinformation, mixed up with real information. That's what they always say – "humans could never dreamt this up. It's just too big," and that's because they're still thinking that it's just happened, suddenly. It's also an egotistical problem, because they can't imagined how they could have been fooled so perfectly, but you've been trained that way since your birth, and your parents didn't know. Like all mammals, you accept that if the parents don't show danger signals towards a certain area, you'll think everything is quite natural within that area. That's how simple this is. You'll see networks of people, generally very old men, who do get life extension, there's no doubt whatsoever. They get a superior healthcare the public will never be let into, and your science magazines will still keep you living in the cave age, stone age, the era with their latest this and latest that. Everything they tell us is obsolete and very old.

You have a network of old guys, an old boys club, to introduce people who work their way up the pyramid, through many different rituals and proving their worth. "You must be worthy," as they say. It means you must keep your mouth shut. You do the dirty deeds on the public and keep you mouth shut, too, and you take your rewards and keep your mouth shut. The higher they go, the worse they become, until they're really conning in a big way, and they still keep their mouths shut. That's the system. They're pulled out of CEO offices, banks or corporations, many of which are just owned by the secret services like the CIA anyway, and moved all over the planet into the United Nations – out of the United Nations into politics – back into CEO job – back into the United Nations – in perpetual circles. They always know their part in the agenda. They're very worthy. They're trustworthy, you see. They can keep their mouths shut.

Recently, I was looking at an old documentary of Saddam Hussein greeting a young Donald Rumsfeld, back in 1974. Here's this geezer, still on the go today, in the same occupation – lifers – absolute lifers – to do with the military side of government, and they're still as active as ever. I mean, where's his senility? Where's his old age disease, et cetera? Why's he still so fervent, he just can't put his feet up with all his

millions and just retire and go fishing? Well they don't, if you notice. They can't stop, because it's a religion. That's why you see that kind of fervor, it's within a religion. That's the only place you'll see it. They are fanatical.

In the late '80's, Maurice Strong was pulled out of the United Nations. This man was picked up as a young guy, by Rockefeller, and groomed to be a front man, which he has been very loyal to, in fact, all these years, and wherever he's gone he's made major changes in the world system. Little Mark Strong, he's a strong man you might say. He was pulled out of the United Nations to come to, of all places, Ontario, Canada, by Bob Rae, the Premier at that time of Ontario.

He's got a fascinating story that was printed in the Toronto Sun. He (Bob Rae) pulled Maurice Strong and he gave him a job as the head of Ontario Hydro. I said big things are going to happen here, because you don't pull this kind of character, the big gun, to swat a mosquito, so something big was going to happen. He no sooner got to Ontario; then he starts organizing a reorganization to privatize the whole Ontario power system (all the grids, all the companies and so on) from public ownership to private ownership. That was what he was brought in to do, a multi-billion dollar task. It was found out he was still working for the United Nations, so he kept the job under the tenure of \$1.00 a day from Ontario Hydro, just to keep the job until he was finished.

At the time, in the newspapers, it was announced that Strong was putting into motion a plan where public money would finance huge generator systems (diesel, et cetera) to run all government agencies and all major necessary infrastructure, including factories (not that there's many left here). I thought, "What's going on here? The Cold War is over." The oil was pumping away, not too badly at that time. There seemed to be no crisis; so it told you there was going to be a crisis created in the future. He'd done all the setting up to privatize it, and these deals of who they're going to sell it to are arranged, behind closed doors, years before the public even know it's begun. EVERYTHING IS PREARRANGED.

Sure enough, once he'd done his job he went back to the United Nations, to the World Bank at that time. Then they sent him to Peking. It was China they sent him to – to Beijing. ([Peking] It changed from a P to a B.) Then of course, he had the job to really get the ball going for Chinese commerce, for the rest of the world, and working at a UN building in China. These players are pulled out of the hat, always, same guys over and over. From the time of the Vietnam War to every war since, they're on the move all over the planet and they all know each other very, very well, because they all obey the same boss. Here they are, bringing us into the global system. It's already here; we know that. It's where you're going to have a completely monitored society, who can't open their mouth in case they're going to be fined, charged or thrown in jail, for uttering something that is incorrect. That's the system we're going into.

Follow the trail of eugenics, and the history of eugenics, if you want to see how many of these guys got their start, because you'll find they all belonged to these societies. EUGENICS was BROUGHT UP TO CULL OFF THE "USELESS EATERS" which would not be required in a scientifically orientated society. They're going at it really strong now, and passing all kinds of laws. They have the cultures in the Western world debased enough that we don't care what happens in medicine, or the fact that there's a whole industry selling body parts – this Frankensteinian monster. We are debased.

The same elite, who are guiding us, will mock so-called "primitive societies" that have all kinds of mourning ceremonies for the dead. They'll mock them, and yet, you see, your respect for the dead gives you respect for the living. We've been knocked down, one stone at a time, until there's no foundation left.

Maurice Strong's benefactor, the Rockefeller family, were the ones in the U.S. who backed the whole eugenics program, going way back in the 1920's. Eugenics means "good stock," and the term was first used by Charles Galton Darwin, Darwin's descendent. It was all based on their pseudo-science of evolution, which ran in the family lineage of the Darwin family, since Charles Darwin's father and grandfather both wrote books on the same thing that he eventually wrote on. It didn't take off too well until they really publicized it and put it under Charles' name. This whole idea that races and inferior types die off and they must do, is part of the inner high Masonic tradition. It's basic Hinduism, actually.

Many thousands of people were sterilized, forcibly, across the Western world, and they had branches in every country. They were teaching that the inferior types must be killed off. The U.S. in its own eugenics society, used to put out magazines every month and have photographs of the best families, with their frontal views of their skulls and side views and all this kind of stuff, to show you how superior they were.

"You Must Have Been a Beautiful Baby"
By Perry Como

You must have been a beautiful baby,
You must have been a wonderful child . . .
When you were only startin' to go to kindergarten
I bet you drove the little boys wild!

And when it came to winning blue ribbons,
You must have shown the other kids how . . .
I can see the judge's eyes as they handed you the prize
I bet you made the cutest bow!

Oh, you must have been a beautiful baby,
'cause baby look at you now . . .

This is how silly people are when you give them a bit of flattery and you pump up their ego; but not just silly, they become very dangerous when they start to believe it and believe that they have the right to dictate to the "lessers."

Herbert Spencer brought out the idea of revolutionary psychology. This was all tied up with this theory of evolution types, superior types and inferior types. You think Adolph Hitler was the only guy who came up with that? No. There were men behind Hitler, who were on the go before he was born, in the German branch of this, under the guise of science. They are the white-coated scientists, the new priesthood. That's all they are, with all their theories, and they've been very successful in convincing the world that they know what they're talking about, in so many areas, and we believe them. We've been taught, just like we were taught in the past ages to believe the guys with the black dresses on, to believe these new ones. We believe them, just as well, because they're experts and "gee, what are we?"

Racial hygiene is nothing new at all, and it wasn't based simply in Germany. The funding came from the big foundations like the Rockefeller Foundation. People forget that Adolph Hitler was Time-Life Man of the Year, twice, in the 1930's, when he was going through all this stuff, killing off all of the mentally disabled and the unfit. It wasn't until he crossed the borders that he became the bad guy. People forget all about that. They forget the tours of the aristocracy, from all the other countries of Europe, including England, went over to have tours of the new Germany. There was this great experiment. You'll find this history books. It means more than you think. You had the United States experiment and the Soviet experiment and the Nazi experiments, all funded by the same big power brokers and foundations, as they studied us all and did with us as they wished, and got us to cheer them on in different countries. That's why the mass man must always be feared.

INDIVIDUALISM IS THE ONLY ENEMY THEY HAVE TODAY, the thinker, who can explain this and put across to others, so they, in turn, might think. Monsters and psychopaths are recruited and given their own special education, which enables them to do what they do and feel good about it, and they never retire. They're globetrotting all over the place, from one position to the other, in this massive network, and they all know each other, and they don't have to ask aliens what the next step is. They don't need LSD or any Peruvian drug to make them turn into reptiles and do a little dance or any of that. They are though, very inbred, and like Plato said, "you can create humans by interbreeding, just like animals, for specific traits."

If you go back into the Darwinian family, you'll find that was happening with Charles and right back to his grandfather and before, where they only inbred with one other family called the Wedgwood Family (of Wedgwood Pottery), all belonging to this higher Masonic eugenics society. You breed your way into high

Masonry, by accepting the spouse as being trained and also reared, and marrying them, and doing what you're told, and then that offspring gets to a higher level. It is a breeding program, and the little guys at the bottom don't know that, and most of them never will. They don't know much at all, in fact.

People will never conquer this, on a large level, until they demand to know who these characters are, who are on the seats and the chairs of their local counsel, their police forces, their school councils, their local government levels, who fill the bureaucracies and head positions, from local to federal. They'll never get further until they demand the answers, because you'll be completely utterly shocked. YOU MUST BE in one of these FREEMASONIC ORGANIZATIONS, in this system, in the West, to get "a head," as they say.

The Wizard of Oz is very active, the little man behind the curtains with all the technology, and the levers and the buttons. He can terrify you in a thousand ways. That's what was really written into that movie, and the "yellow brick road," ALL ARE MASONIC TERMS. OZ is found in the Bible, sometimes under OZ, sometimes under OS, sometimes under US and sometimes under UZ. It depends on the version.

We live in a very complex system, and yet its complexity can be the Achilles heel for someone who can break through the very basic bottom level, and not get trapped with the people who are deliberately put out there to suck you in, and ride you in circles, until you're even more confused than ever. They'll use all the materials put out by the small guys, who never had the financing to get the big booksellers on their side. Someone called me, just the other day, and mentioned a particular one, and he says, "do you know that he put in there about the troglodytes, and trog, and trog backwards is gort, and gort is the robot in "The Day the Earth Stood Still."" You see, I talked about all that stuff, back in the '90's, and it's all taped, and I've given out lots of them. These characters, or their teams, just gather it up, put it in their books, spin it into whatever, and they get the publicity and unfortunately mislead people. What I didn't mention to this fellow, also, is that there was a group called The Troggs. See what song they sung. Add that to your next book.

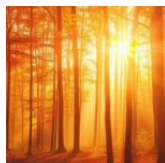
You're living under control. Fascination will be the end of you, if you allow yourself to be fascinated by tremendous tales, just as religion has been used for thousands of years very effectively. In the Middle Ages they had people terrified at one time of even living in the forest they'd been born in, because there was demons everywhere, and shadows suddenly became demons, and oh my goodness, everything became demonic. The only safe place was the church, and that's where you brought your valuables and gave it to them, and got blessed and protected by little stories, and little spells would be put out there for you, of protection.

I'm running out of time right now. Keep warm. Keep safe. Stock up on basic stuff that you need to live, in case they give you an emergency, just the basic stuff. Keep warm, that's important, and have some food

and some jugs for water, and some candles and you'll be fine. All the best, from me tonight, and Hamish the dog, and may your god go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:14 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#221**



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

"INTERNET POLICE, PROVIDERS AND PROVOCATEURS (THE COST OF FREE SPEECH)" WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO

Alan: Welcome, and fill me in on what's been happening to you.

Henrik: Sure Alan. Thank you very much for having me on. Now of course the site is back up at the moment now so I guess the initial word would be that this is no big issue of course. It just takes a lot of time as we went through or as were beginning our last show together when you were on my radio show of course after your site went down. It just takes a lot of time to keep a radio show going, update the site and so forth. It just steals too much time, but anyway this is quite an interesting thing to just go through. When the site was taken down yesterday around noon our time, I just got an automated email saying that my site was pulled or suspended as they called it. But anyway and I couldn't find a support phone number on their website. This was kind of a big mistake from my part when I signed up with them not to check that they could actually be reached through phone line, but any how, not very helpful at all. I had to milk them for answers. They didn't say why or how or by whom the site had been taken down. They just pull it and sent me this automated email. So anyway—

Alan: What happened when you tried? Did you try and get someone who's actually alive there to tell you what was wrong?

Henrik: Sure. I mean they had kind of a live chat function. I contacted someone there, but they said that they hadn't access to the email logs because this was related to a spam issue. So they couldn't help me out there so I started up a thread with the support team on their website, kind of a forum thread almost with an email conversation and they said basically that spam had been sent out with advertising for Red Ice Creations.com.

Obviously at that time, I mean nothing to do with me. It wasn't related to any of my email address or something like that. So they just said basically that you know in 99 percent of the cases those who sent out as they call it "spam-vertisement" are related to the sites. So they just decided to pull it. I don't know to this day if by whom they were threatened so to speak to pull the site. Somebody would have to tell

them about this kind of reporting my site as a spam-vertisement, but anyway this email address was an AOL.com email account so I just asked them plainly “why didn’t you forward this to AOL abuse department,” something like that, but nothing. If nothing else this just kind of shows you how weak minded I guess they are. No backbone. Not standing up for their customers at all. They just decided to pull the plug as soon as they found some later complaints.

Alan: Yes. Did they send you a copy of the spam or show you?

Henrik: No, not at first, nothing. I had to you know kind of milk them for this. I said what’s going on and what’s happened? Who did this? What did it look like? But after that, they sent me one small example of this and I don’t know the person involved with this AOL.com email address. I received a few email from the person but I haven’t replied to them and so forth. I mean this is again something that is totally out of my control. People can – you know I don’t mind how people communicate or if they send off spam or whatever. In one sense, I’m glad for people sending out my links and so forth. That’s fine for me. I don’t care. But you know deciding to pull the plug on me was very strange and very childish in a way.

Alan: What’s weird about that is – and I’m sure there is warning given to people in this kind of situation – and that’s two of us now. Now I had it first and I had no warning at all that they were going to pull it or for any reason or whatever. No inquiries that anything was wrong. Not that there was anything was wrong. It was just pulled and there you are, no warning again, you were a customer. They didn’t get in touch with you to clarify spam or anything first. I think it’s an excuse.

Henrik: Yes indeed. I mean it sounded like it because the reasons were so weak basically because I post several questions to them that they yet haven’t replied to. I simply stated – they expressed – the website hosting company I have is One.com and they expressed fear of being something they called “blacklisted” and I asked them what that means and by whom they would be blacklisted, so I have not received a reply to that so that’s something I’m going to continue posing that question to them. Another thing I also asked them was of course was if I were to send out what they call it “spam-vertisement” about their own company One.com, would they have to be forced to take down their own service then? I mean no reply to that of course.

Alan: They’re giving you the run around.

Henrik: Yes, exactly.

Alan: Someone obviously leaned on them and put a word in and they’re just giving you the initial harassment.

Henrik: Exactly and I think that is kind of the bottom line at this point. I mean, I don't think there's any – there might be of course depending on who actually threatened them, as you said, but the rundown here I guess is that this is pretty weak stuff, very small. Nothing big. No big conspiracy in that sense. It just kind of shows you how little effort it actually takes for someone to just report my site for whatever reason and they just decide to take it down immediately. No questions asked, nothing.

Alan: That's what gets me. You see, if it was normal, if this was a sort of fairly common complaint they would get in touch with you first or anyone else to quiz you on it if you knew anything about it. They wouldn't pull you. They'd only pull you out of panic because someone pretty high up there had put in the word to give you a hard time.

Henrik: Yes, that might be done and the interesting thing of course is, Alan, that your site was pulled before that and then mine and so forth, so there's a ditto connection here that someone is actually trying to send some kind of message I guess. I don't know.

Alan: I know there's games going on and I do know there's agencies within the U.S. that use AOL to send Trojans around because I've had some people in the U.S. downloading stuff from my site and even though the Yahoo scans it every so often for everything, there's nothing on it to catch; but they've caught AOLs being transmitted along with the download, so it's inserted somewhere along the line to them and it was AOL that was registered there causing the problem.

Henrik: Because they did say that they thought that the AOL address that they showed me, this email address, and I actually myself took contact with this person to write them and say you know please don't include my web page address again if you decide to send off spam or whatever. So I mean I'm not mad at that person for anything. They can do whatever they want. It's none of my business. That's the problem here. I mean none of this has anything to do with me. I'm just caught in between so to speak.

Alan: It's an excuse to just give you a warning and what happened when you eventually got hooked back up again – did you get through to someone or how did you manage to get it up?

Henrik: They said that to get your website up and running again you must guarantee that you won't do this again.

Alan: Oh, no.

Henrik: So I said I can't do that. I can't guarantee something that I haven't been involved with so sorry, but what I did was I simply contacted this person who was behind the AOL.com email address and said

could you send them an email that will help me out and say that you guarantee that you won't send off mail again; and I don't know if the person has done it. I haven't gotten a reply from that person yet.

But anyway, what I did was say that I had nothing to do with the email and I can't be responsible for it; and just after a while again they decided to put my website up as soon as I said that I wasn't affiliated with the email address.

Alan: It's almost like trying to wring a confession out of you, knowing you're not guilty, so they can use it on you again. I think like I say it's a warning because you've been reaching certain topics which you're supposed to stay from maybe.

Henrik: Sure. I mean exactly. We've done a whole lot of interesting shows together and we actually did a show with Freeman which actually involves – Freeman mentioned something called the AOL Time-Warner company in regards to the Mickey Mouse Club with the issue on mind control and Britney Spears and also on the recent death on Anna Nicole Smith and as soon as we actually put that show up, a few hours after that, the site was actually pulled so I don't if that has anything to do with.

Alan: I don't think it was that. I tell you because are on regular media and there's been so much exposure on Anna Nicole Smith. They want the public to dissect all that information so I don't think that's the problem. It's the same with the Vatican. You can say what you want about the Vatican and they have been for a long, long time. In fact, that's to keep everyone occupied pointing fingers, but I don't think that's even the cause of it. Very often the cause is a topic you've almost glossed over. It could be a comment and I was racking my brains to think what would have got authorities in Sweden upset? The only thing I can think of is just a little – I think I said a sentence to do with the brain chips and how they experimented with prisoners in Sweden years ago, and I thought that's about the only time I'd mentioned Sweden that would cause that kind of problem.

Henrik: Yes, that might be.

Alan: To forget all this kind of stuff and it's the same thing when I talked about the drugs and the CIA and the contra, even though it was blasted out at the time across the world. It's all been brushed under the carpet again and they've suddenly become respectable once more. They don't like this stuff being dragged out to make the public think well maybe it's still going on.

Henrik: Sure. I mean there are few comparisons. I mean this is nothing in comparison of course but it does remind me of a site called the Pirate Bay here in Sweden being – this is a bit torrent site but I think it was taken down also a while back and this was after the "Big Boys". You know allegedly they had some

pressure from the American Whitehouse and the police here in Sweden removed the servers and the same with The National Democrat website being taken down after they published a few more of those. If you remember that the Mohammed cartoons was in the news. What was it? Six, seven months ago, but anyway they published a few more of those, but again, against the law they just pulled down that website because they thought that would create more threats and so forth. So that's how they do. I think again this is evidence of kind of special treatment. They just do this in certain areas and then it seems to be okay in certain locations.

Alan: Yes and also I think what it is, is they hope you get the message. See, most companies would say well we've got a little warning here, we better be careful. That's the message you see, and that's how things are done in the real world. They lean on people until you get the message. Nothing you could ever prove in a court you see. You could never take it into court, even though you had 90% of the evidence pointing in one direction and in law it's the preponderance of evidence that brings a jury to the conclusion, but of course, you'll never get the big boys to admit that they did it.

Henrik: Exactly, Yes, sure. And I mean one thing that I kind of reacted to again was what they actually consider to be spam. I mean that's also a very subjective thing regarding if you send it out to a lot of people or if the receiver of the mail hasn't approved that they are to receive the mail. I don't know. Do you know what is considered to be spam?

Alan: Spam, well let's be honest. I get the same spam everyday. It's the same one over and over and over and well the big boys know who's putting it out. They can track them very easily because the entire Internet was given – Brzezinski talked about it before they gave us the Internet, that it would be perfectly safe for governments because they would be monitoring everyone's move. They know where everything comes from and they haven't stopped all the traditional spammers putting out their stuff, so why do they make a big deal about someone – actually, it's a red herring they've given us. It's a red herring. They know where things come from. They can track anything.

Henrik: Sure. As they said in the communication with the server hosting company, they said they got the email logs right there so they can go in and check everything. They said that this wasn't just one example so I guess that if I pressured them more or asked them more they could give me more examples of the kind of communications that involves my website or my email or whatever, so they've got it.

Alan: Yes, but they think it originated in the U.S., so I think that's the key to it. You see, the whole Internet system was used during the Cold War before the public knew it existed. They had it all set up. Personally, I think that's why no one pressed the buttons on the bombs, they were making sure that no one did, they were in cahoots with each other, Russia and the U.S., but they had all that system set up then. What we're

given today is literally obsolete technology, and as I said, Brzezinski said that. He said that they'd be in charge of everything to do with the Internet because it was the greatest way to monitor the whole world. So, no, that's an excuse to pull you I think because you're becoming politically incorrect somewhere.

Henrik: Yes, I hope so. It's an encouragement that I'm on the right track I guess.

Alan: You are and if you – you see, I've watched this over the years. I know how things operate with intelligence services. I know how they operate with counterintelligence services and how the counterintelligence takes all the stuff you're talking about, wraps it up with nonsense and discredits the intelligence so you throw the baby out with the bath water. This goes on all the time. It always has gone on, even before the computer. If you're out there pushing all sorts of weird ideas or just telling people to practice yoga or have out of body experiences all the time, you'd have plane sailing you see. They don't mind it because all these things are harmless to a power system. You can speculate and imagine forever. They don't mind that at all, but when you get into topics which are not only current, but to deal with where we're going, and a lot of it isn't pleasant really and you have documentation to back it up, then you're treading on their territory, on the power territory, and they don't – there's so many ways to get messages across to people. And the public wouldn't believe if you even told them some of the things that happen.

I mean the previous house I had a chopper, a helicopter, put something down the chimney.

Henrik: Oh, really.

Alan: Yes and I was doing the shortwave radio broadcasts at the time. It was late at night, in the winter. I had the woodstove going and then I was drowned out. I was on the phone on the Sweet Liberty just after it. I got drowned out. The helicopter was so low I couldn't hear myself. The next thing the stove doors blew a sheet of flame across the room and I said oh my god, I said the chimney's gone up as well. I got a hose uncoiled, which I'd kept inside so that there's no water to freeze, ran right up onto the roof and I could have touched the skid of the helicopter as it started moving off. That's how close it was. The stuff that they had put down there, it took me about half an hour to put out. I cleaned out the bottom where all the ash fell down. There was a white powder. When it dried out outside after I emptied it out, it burst into flames again, so there was a phosphorous mix in there. It was a phosphorous grenade.

I thought at the time, what on earth have I said to bring this on? Then I thought to myself, who do I complain to? Who would believe you? I had a witness there at the time. That was the only thing that kept my sanity.

Henrik: Yes, because I totally – I’ve heard this before I think from alleged MK-ULTRA victim Cathy O’Brien who stated that she was – you know people broke into her home and they did weird stuff like moving around small things in the apartment, changing the way that you open the door so you have to turn it the other way. Stuff kind of that you know in your head by almost like a – anyway, kind of this tricky stuff. I don’t know if this is anything that you’ve been going through but just to kind of play with your head I suppose and then we’ve got the more straight approach as you say the more obvious stuff. I mean having a helicopter over your house. That’s pretty big stuff.

Alan: Literally, it was nighttime and I thought, well I could have died, and then I thought, as I say – if you went to the police station they’re going to look at you and lock you up as being crazy, because it’s unthinkable to the average person that would go to all that trouble to be put out just to silence little old you, until you realize that little old you can say certain things which really are kind of dangerous to the present power structure and bring up histories of things they’d rather the public forget.

Henrik: At this point, I don’t feel threatened at all basically. I mean this is quite fun and it’s going to be interesting to see if I can squeeze out some more answers from the website serving the hosting company and see if they actually bother to answer some of my questions and basically see what their approach is if they kind of want to continue to – because basically they’ll continue forever just as long as someone – that should be a hint to everybody, if you want to get a website down, just send a lot of spam-vertisement and that’ll get you pulled, I promise you.

Alan: Yes and that could be some – I’m sure whatever they’re using as excuses have been talked about at the top as well as to what excuses they could use to pull sites and probably talked about this years ago. They always have plans so they can implement them when need be, if someone becomes a problem, so it could be that. However, it just shows you as I say that free speech isn’t free.

Henrik: It costs.

Alan: It’s not free at all. There’s a price to pay for things and you get warned pretty clearly, pretty clearly.

Henrik: You know, another thing of course as I said I’m going to follow-up on this and see if I can squeeze out what the term “blacklisted” means and so forth and all of that. Another thing is of course there should be or one idea that popped up in my head when this happened was that there should be some kind of status – kind of imagine an external website that actually monitors all the website that you are monitoring so you can get a ping – you can ping the website or something like that so you can see the status if it’s online and offline and if it’s offline you can actually go in and write a short blurb that your site has been taken down and whatever and this can actually be a little small box that people can put on

their website so they can monitor all the websites that deal with similar topics or things like that. I don't know. Just an idea.

Alan: Well as I say, it could be done, but I'm sure this is just a little warning to you. With me, they did it at the weekend as well, so there was no one – well, they passed me around from different people for the whole weekend, none of whom knew anything.

Henrik: Are you going to change the company that hosts your website?

Alan: I've got more sites going up in different countries and one of them I'm probably make another main site and that way if Yahoo pulls it again I'll still have a main site working for the others to mirror as well. This is what you have to do in today's world.

Henrik: Yes, it seems like it. I mean it's so easy for them to just pooh-pooh all of it right away. I mean for God's sake they're planning, as you and I spoke earlier, Internet2 and all of this stuff, so I mean at that point they could just decide basically who would get the permission to start a website from the start. I guess that we are in a time right now where this is kind of a luxury.

Alan: Yes. I noticed even Canada, I think it was three to four years ago, they had an international meeting for the United Nations and different organizations were invited to do with policing the Internet and part of it was content, various types of content which was politically incorrect and what they could do about it, and the United Nations was demanding the right to do all the policing on the Internet. What they did, they set up regions of the world where main non-governmental organizations would be based and they would have the keys to go into everyone's site and be able to monitor your computer's signature as you surf the net. These are the guys that give you the firewall hits and so on. Everyday I get them – there's one in Holland that bashes me all the time. There's another one that deals with the Far East and it's based I think in Queensland, Australia. They bash you everyday but they are technically non-governmental organizations which can get through most firewalls and they are the police for the United Nations.

Henrik: Okay, exactly because that was my point. It's obvious they can be hired by governments or countries or whatever.

Alan: Yes. And also they monitor, goodness knows how many, so many bureaucracies working on all this now on speech content and they're monitoring all the different phrases and little topics and taking notes, and I'm sure they're actually adding to it all the time and then sending them to their main providers and complaining. This is all part of the new policing of the worldwide net.

Henrik: Do you think that the clampdown on this will be – I guess as usual they will start with something that everyone in that sense can gather around trying to get caught with pedophiles and stuff like this and try to corner that – the people that are involved with that kind of stuff to begin the clampdown I guess.

Alan: Yes. It could be something rather innocent and they bend it out of shape and they just pull you and they could do it as many times as they wanted to until you just gave up and you can just go away. See, they do know in this world that the public's memory is very short and it doesn't matter who you are, you are quickly forgotten. I've seen some of the biggies, not just in this line but in the different lines, who just disappear and then are quickly forgotten by the public. That happened to Bill Cooper.

Henrik: Yes, William Cooper, sure.

Alan: And Bill Cooper had asked me down there. He didn't generally take visitors but he called me. If I had gone down, I'd have been down there when he got killed.

Henrik: Oh, really.

Alan: So it's just as well I didn't go.

Henrik: Yes, sure. He was shot by police in his home, right?

Alan: He was set up. He was literally set up and he knew it was coming. He used to chase people off his hillside home because it was private property and it was the local sheriff's and some BATF officers dressed up like hobos or youngsters pretending to be drunk, and he went out in his truck and when he recognized their faces he knew he was getting set up. He did an about face and he was running out of his truck. Now this man they said he was running and shooting at the same time. The guy had an artificial leg.

Henrik: Oh, really.

Alan: Yes and it just so happened that I think it was two SWAT teams – one came round the other side of his house and just riddled him with bullets.

Henrik: Have you heard about Jim Keith allegedly also wrote a few books on conspiracies and so forth and he went in for I think it was an operation relating to something in his knee and he actually died

during the operation.

Alan: I wouldn't be surprised. I know another man who spoke out about the NAFTA deal, the Unification of the Americas, and after giving a talk in a hall, he came out of the hall, a car drew up and this man said that I'm really impressed with your work. He said I know you don't have much money because you've given up everything to do what you're doing. He said I am a dentist. If you need free work, I'll do it for you. So he took him up on it and after having the injections in his gums and so on, in the months later he came down with massive rheumatoid arthritis all over his body.

Henrik: Oh, my God. It's so easy. I posted an article actually a few days ago before the site went down, someone called – I never heard of this guy before but I found it after a movie I was watching through video villa. His name was Dr. Eugene Malove or Mallove and this guy was allegedly kind of a torch bearer for cold fusion and he claimed that they had some kind of deal in I think it was in the late '80's when a team said that they had managed to do cold fusion experiments and then this was later refuted by large universities and other researchers and scientists, but this guy actually was one of the proponents who said that it actually did work and all the universities and other scientists just kind of mish-mashed the evidence for this because everybody knows how free energy that no one wants that around, correct?

Alan: Well you see, that's it because in this world and in the UN Charter and on all the politicians' lips, you'll hear the term "interdependence" and they say we've all got to be interdependent. It's not just by nations, it's individually as well. They want everyone to rely completely 100% on the system they provide, for your food, your water, energy and so on, so they could never give anything to the people that would create the opposite effect where you could be independent. That's contrary to the world plan. What they do is they have "market suppression" they call it, where inventions come along all the time and they snaffle them and bury them. I know that back in the '70's the big magazine for the automobiles in Britain was called I think the "RAC," the Royal Academy of something or another, or the Royal Auto, and they tested a car, which was running, they did take and separate the oxygen and hydrogen from water, and they had it for two months and they tested it for two months and drove it. They put out glowing reports they could literally fill this thing up anywhere at all there was a pool of water and it had built in filters, even if you wanted to put it into an old pond, and they said that the thing worked beautifully. There was no gimmicks in it and that whole invention was completely suppressed.

Henrik: Yes, I can imagine. That classic movie "Who Killed the Electric Car?" I think that's up on Video Google, too, but again I mean we don't have to go in the areas as I say of electric cars and that kind of stuff because there are of course things running on allegedly cold fusion and water and all of that, so there we go.

Alan: Universities, too, when they go in and repeat these studies, as I say, people forget that there's no university that's completely independent to do its own study because the professors and the departments all get massive grants from the big foundations. They live on grants in fact, free grants, and so they take their orders from the foundation and the big foundations are the Carnegie and Ford and Rockefeller foundations and others. These are the money boys who run this whole world system. So when they tell them, yes, you'll do the experiments and you will find it's all negative, then those professors will go ahead and that's what they'll come up with. It's negative, it doesn't work. They're working for paymasters. There's no big devious complicated design there. It's quite simple. It's quite simple now to suppress various inventions.

Henrik: Sure. If you don't go along with your peers, you'll be immediately frozen or your grants or tenure or whatever will be removed or taken away from you.

Alan: Yes. You know there's a professor in Canada called O'Driscoll who came out with three books in the '90's that resulted from the fact that he was suspended from teaching at the University of Toronto. It was the weirdest thing because it's very similar to this strange gray area between the black and the white world of law and not quite law, how he was suspended. They said he still had to keep his contract up but he wasn't allowed to come on the grounds to teach the students, so he thought the only way would be to get a hot air balloon and go over the campus grounds with a megaphone and to teach the students. What got him on the track and he said this, and he wasn't right with everything certainly, but he said, "I lived in an ivory tower." He mixed with all the academic fraternities. He lived in a separate world than most of the public and he fell from the ivory tower with a crash because the authorities came after him after he put on a stage play, a short play about NATO and it was about NATO and the Warsaw pact. What he realized was that the whole Cold War was a fraud because the United Nations acted as a referee that had written up charters both for NATO and for the Soviet version which was the Warsaw pact and neither could do anything to the other without going through the United Nations. Then he concluded that the United Nations was literally the boss of the two, all that time, and he put it out on stage and that's when the flack started and he got all the comeback from the university and all strange kind of accusations came his way until he was suspended. However, out of that came three books, some of which was quite true, others were some – he was being mislead.

Henrik: I mean just look at the nuclear technology and the exchange of that so all countries involved in the Cold War actually had the ability to build a nuke or already had a nuke. I don't know if you heard about something called Major Jordan's diaries?

Alan: Yes.

Henrik: I mean that's a perfect example how to trade the technology between the Russians and the U.S. so both sides can have the bombs so to speak.

Alan: Yes. See, there was no real Cold War except that the public of both sides had to believe there was. It was the Cold War that enabled the governments to tax the people incredibly in order to use it for research and development, supposedly to protect them, through sciences and if they kept things science we'd win this war. Whoever had the best science will win the war, and so billions and trillions of dollars went into research and development but had nothing to do with trading more and more bombs. That was for the public consumption. It was for all the technology that would ultimately be used on a global society for keeping everyone in order. That's what its real function was and I used to say well how come the top scientists in Britain and America could go over to the Soviet meeting of scientists every year? Those would be the last people you would allow to mix with Soviets would be your top scientists, and this was a yearly event. And here they are telling you that those who have the best sciences would win the war. It told me right there and then that this was all bogus.

Henrik: Again this might be a fraud in that sense too, but now they have the funding of al-Qaeda and so forth. I mean it's the same stuff all over again.

Alan: Yes, it's the same thing. This world is a chessboard that's set up way ahead in advance and I am sure that when Rumsfeld went over there to Saddam in the '70's and gave him all the stockpiles of gases et cetera and that was well documented in newspapers at the time, I'm sure they knew exactly how long they would use Saddam and they probably even knew then when they were going to go after him right down to the year. The chessboard is setup step-by-step in advance. Everyone is used in turn to get to a final goal.

Henrik: How about Iran? What's your take on that? I mean it feels like obviously we're being very close for a long time now, but when the last piece I read about Iran is that they allegedly can't – they can't stop their nuclear programs so it's just like a train that keeps on going and now of course we have the possibility of intervention from the U.S. and the UK I guess. I mean do you think that they are going to go in there?

Alan: They have to go in because it's part of the plan. They wrote about the Middle East in the Project for a New American Century, that was the club that Cheney and all these boys belonged to going back into the early '90's, they published they'd have to take over the entire Middle East including Iran and Syria and that was their project and that's what they said. They would be the new American empire because every era has always had a leading empire running the world and they took over from Britain and now they would be the American empire and they would have to take over the resources of the entire Middle East. This is all part of the standardization of the entire world. They can't have different religions, it won't be

allowed, different ways of living, dressing and right down to language in a sense; they want a standardized world. It's just too untidy the way it is.

Henrik: Yes, we need order, right? I saw a documentary about Chinese goods being shipped out and I was very surprised that every Chinese in the work they had this huge harbor were actually speaking English. So I mean do you think that is the world language, English?

Alan: Well going back to John Dee and this is published in his own books. He approached Queen Elizabeth I in the 1500's and he coined the term "the British Empire" and he explained what it would be and they would use the British Navy to take over the world in a sense and they would create a system called "free trade. This was written about in the 1500's and he said those countries who would join them would adopt the British system of democracy, which would be called democracy, and tariffs and so on will be penalized against those who wouldn't join them; but he also said that they didn't have to stay in Britain because the whole idea was a philosophy, so they could move it elsewhere if need be. We know they moved it to the United States to take over from Britain, but that's how long – and he said that the English language would be the international language of business for the future. That's what he said.

Henrik: So I guess this is why we have 007 running around doing the bidding for the queen, running around as they call it fighting the international terrorists rich guys and–

Alan: And it's so funny because John Dee was also a spy for Queen Elizabeth I. He went across to Europe and came back with all the information and he signed his letters 007.

Henrik: Sure, exactly.

Alan: When you look at history, it's almost a comic book.

Henrik: It is, yes.

Alan: You realize that the strategies and the plans and how simple really they are and it's our refusal to believe what they say that gets us all confused. We don't want to believe them when they say they want to drastically reduce the population of the world. We hear them saying it and they will tell us in all these different wildlife programs and all this kind of stuff, but we don't want to believe them and yet they've published so many books. They're all round universities and we don't want to believe that people exist who not only mean it, but have the means to put it into action.

Henrik: Sure. I mean there was a UT professor. I think his last name was Bianca, professor Bianca, who allegedly demanded that, what was it, 60% or even more, 80% of the people on the earth must go in order for the earth to sustain itself; and I mean this is in my book obviously ridiculous stuff. I mean there's been research on how much land and so forth people need to have to actually sustain and live, and the earth is abundant place at least how I see it and the thing that I would see changing of course is the big industrialized companies and so forth in regards to global warming. Why don't they stop the space program? They spew out tremendous amounts of carbon dioxide and other poisons when they shoot those rockets up there, but there's no mentioning of that. It's always the little guy and people with their cars. We should pay more and it's ridiculous in my book at least.

Alan: Well when I was small, I asked a lot of questions. I asked a lot of questions everywhere I went and I'd see the occasional person but there were very few cars in my little town, which was a mining town, but I'd ask the guys who were working on them how they worked and of course as I grew up I realized that nothing changed really. It was the same gasoline. It was the same technology. It just didn't change. Everything else was changing. Electronics was leaping ahead from the old tubes to transistors then solid-state. Everything has been altered but the same car getting churned out really with a different body or a shell every year, and I came to the conclusion that we were not intended to be allowed to drive forever or they would have given us a completely different fuel or whatever. It would have been done. It really would have been done. Sure enough, when I read the various books put out by some of the big boys themselves and then read Agenda 21, for the 21st century, for the United Nations, they say it right in there that people will be living in habitats. All governments will be mandating laws to eventually push people bit by bit into habitat areas. There will be no private transportation. They state that clearly. It will be public transportation only and so it was right enough as a young boy I knew we were not meant to drive forever. They only gave us that to get through the industrial age and we're post-industrial, post-technological and they don't want us traveling anymore. We don't need to travel. In fact, we're even post-agricultural. Latin America has been built up with the Free Trade negotiations and NAFTA to be the supplier of most of the farm produce.

Henrik: Yes, sure. I totally agree. I can see this happening now because the first step of course is to get everybody into the big cities because this is where the jobs are so I mean they leave the countryside to where – no humans in the countryside. Just in these big cities and then to be able to fight gridlocks and as they call it congestion and stuff like this they're going to tax people. We have this proposition in Sweden now in regards to congestion as they call it, where they're going to tax and trace all cars that are going through the big cities, so I mean it's right there.

Alan: It's penalization and they'll penalize us with so many different ways that eventually we can't afford it you see. They don't like to ban things straight outright. They just make it impossible for you to continue, step by step. As I say, the world has been planned out. It's a business plan. It's a huge business plan and

Joe Public is completely ignorant of it because the television version and these dramas and these comedies are meant to keep you just floating through life without getting involved in any of it.

Henrik: I can see it happening right now. I mean so you read much of the books out there in regards to this. Do you think that one of this tribal people, one language, one culture basically, that's the main plan I guess?

Alan: That's a stepping-stone. I call this the never-ending story because when you read the material that comes out from the top geneticists, the futurist societies and different big organizations, they're giving you the future. They sit and debate it. They talked a long time ago about eugenics, how those with what they called "inferior genes" shouldn't be allowed to pass them on and breed, and how mandatory sterilization will come into force. One of the techniques that was discussed was the creation of a new religion to do with earth-based worship and how they could teach children in the school that the earth was everything, the mother was everything and therefore to save the mother a certain amount of them should volunteer for sterilization and how they would willingly go through it, because religions can convince people to do amazing things. If that's all they're taught, they could be brought up to volunteer and maybe even get some kind of reward for it.

Henrik: I mean there are a few animated movies out there now. I got a few tips from a few of my website visitors who tipped me on one movie called "Happy Feet" and another called "Aunt Bully" I think and both of these movies is basically the idea is one movie ends on the note that the UN is taking over and basically things are happy and jolly towards the end, but another movie is basically a portrayal that the root of the evil is the humans. Both these two latest movies go into that very deeply and on a very emotional level. I can't imagine being a kid and sitting watching these movies. I mean on one level it's okay, it's nice. We need to be environmentally aware of course, but this stuff goes too far. It's ridiculous because the human is clearly the enemy in these movies.

Alan: That's where it's going with all of this, but once you start touching on these topics you become maybe a problem. As I say, if we were teaching meditation or something like that we'd be perfectly safe, or talking about ghosts all the time. That's quite acceptable. If you start touching on what's available if you want to search for it, the books from the big organizations that are planning this future and you just repeat what they're saying, but because you're not talking to a university level ivy league type students you become a problem, because you're talking to the general public who are supposed to be kept dumb and happy and content with the television.

Henrik: Yes, sure. I mean that this is to be a recent phenomena especially since we've got the – we're allowed, rather, to use the Internet for this kind of stuff. I mean it might be that they think that things have

taken a wrong turn in a sense that people are actually beginning to be interested in topics like these and much more of course.

Alan: Yes. Well, I'm glad the site's up though.

Henrik: Yes, me too.

Alan: I think that the more exposure we get out there, the less likelihood there is for them to suddenly pull it again.

Henrik: I hope so too, of course, because I mean as I said in the beginning, I'm going to pursue this and try to squeeze out of the hosting company what they're going to do to prevent this in the future. At this point I recommend no one to sign up with one.com the hosting company because the help there has been lousy, so don't support those guys.

Alan: Yes. I'm glad it's up and well thanks for talking tonight.

Henrik: Yes, it's been wonderful. Thank you very much for inviting me, Alan, and being able to speak with you. It's been a pleasure.

Alan: It's always a pleasure.

Henrik: Thank you.

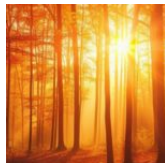
Alan: Thanks to Henrik Palmgren from Red Ice Radio for being on the show. For me and Hamish, it's good night and your god or gods go with you. I'm leaving you with a little song for the Internet providers, with whom we have this strange love-hate relationship. Hope you enjoy it.

October 20, 2025 at 12:15 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#222](#)

This is May 18th, 2007.

Tonight, I'm going to go into a complicated field of political control, which is based on very high modern weaponry. This weaponry has been around for a while, actually, and been tried and tested. They know



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

that it works, at the top, developed by the military industrial complex, used on large areas of populations, where the effects were really backed through government agencies through doctors offices, social work departments, police, ambulance, so many services, which gave the data on human behaviour, as it changed. Types of pulsed energy were released in directed areas, over populations, using different frequencies to see what the different mental effects would be on those peoples. Old stuff really, which was used, at least on a smaller scale, back in the 1950's, by some of the departments within the CIA and MI6, who already had micro-circuitry before the public even heard of a transistor for the old circuit boards. They had portable ones, back then.

Zbigniew Brzezinski wrote about some of this briefly, at least touched on it, in a book called "Between Two Ages," in the section entitled "The Technetronic Era." Technetronics was the term he used. It has other names, as well – "Biotronics," and others, beyond that. Various branches of sciences coming together, medicine, electronics, specialized weapons companies and computers to bring all this into fruition on a larger scale; a more predictable scale, predictable outcome. It was based on what the elite saw as a need to control a world population. Control them down to their moods and behaviour, and even the ability to give them thoughts, directly into their minds, which the person (the subject) wouldn't be aware it was coming from elsewhere. They'd simply follow what they thought were their own thoughts.

The simplest method was to put over a secondary wave onto a carrier wave of electromagnetic radiation, especially in ELF (Extremely Low Frequency). It's the low frequencies that affect human behaviour the most, because every cell in our body has its own electrical frequency of vibration. This was known, over 100 years ago. All the various nutrients you pick up are picked up, are used by certain and different cells in the body, according to the frequency. We need a frequency match. One is absorbed into the other. They both vibrate at the same time. These are old, old theories, going back through holy books, even, and written about by the Greek philosophers, who often mention Pythagoras and the whole art of sympathetic vibration. This is where a stringed instrument, placed across the room from another stringed instrument, tuned at the same keys or pitch, and when that pitch was struck on one, it would eventually cause the other to vibrate the sound. This is very similar to this particular science.

When the human body is ill in some way, the frequencies don't match. Nutrients are not taken up. That kind of thing, and therefore, by stimulation of the correct frequencies, they can hope to heal or get over the problem, and get the cells reprogrammed, in a sense. This is what's pushed as they push this kind of technology forward. They always tell you all the health benefits and how wonderful it will be. Remember, they were first created by the military-industrial complex for a system and a hierarchy, which wants to depopulate the planet and ultimately control 100 percent of everyone, 100 percent of the time. There are also charlatans put out there, who get in on the know of this technology and start shouting about "good vibrations," and using the New Age to mislead them into it and actually wanting it to happen. The

tremendous psychological programs, underway, always guide the public into mysticism, which is a great way to disable their minds from rational thought.

The human body responds to very small energies, so that little power is needed to operate this kind of high technology. Brzezinski said himself, and to paraphrase basically, shortly this technology will be used on whole populations without their being aware of it. Without their knowing their thoughts were not theirs or their ideas, and that which they were compelled to do, were not theirs. They would simply obey and be oblivious to it. It's very easy to make them placid, happy, excited or angry, depending on the frequency used.

In "New World Vistas," which is a report by the United States Air Force Scientific Advisory Board, "Air and Space Power for the 21st Century, Ancillary Volume, 1996, pages 89-90." It stated right here:

"One can envision the development of electromagnetic energy sources, the output of which can be pulsed, shaped, and focused, that can couple with the human body in a fashion that will allow one to prevent voluntary muscle movements, control emotions (and thus actions), produce sleep, transmit suggestions, interfere with both short-term and long-term memory"

Alan: Sounds familiar, eh?

"produce an experience set, and delete an experience set."

Alan: They're talking about deleting memory engrams, or inserting them. This is not only possible; it's here.

Part of the manipulation of the weather and the spraying of the skies is to do with this, also. They're using this HAARP technology type equipment in conjunction with metallic particles, to make the atmosphere more conducive, as an electromagnetic circuit directly to the targets. People all over the world, a lot of people, talk to me by phone, and I'll find on certain days everyone is tired, and certain days everyone has got thought blocking, where they can't remember simple things. They'll be making a statement, and they forget what they're talking about. That'll happen, one after the other. The equipment is being used. And from an elite's point of view, since the war is on the populations of the entire planet, as they bring us through the greatest changes, perhaps in history – the complete reorganisation of the planet and everything in it – you would use every weapon in your arsenal to make it so.

In the Spring of 1998, an edition of "Parameters" U.S. Army War College quarterly magazine they put an article out by Timothy L. Thomas called "The Mind Has No Firewall". It went on to explain what people

could experience in the very near future. It says:

"A recent Russian military article offered a slightly different slant to the problem, declaring that "humanity stands on the brink of a psychotronic war" with the mind and body as the focus. That article discussed Russian and international attempts to control the psycho-physical condition of man and his decision making processes by the use of VHF-generators"

Alan: That's Very High Frequency generators.

"noiseless cassettes,"

Alan: "Noiseless cassettes," as they call it.

"and other technologies."

Alan: This was meant to influence human behaviour, and human health, too. In other words, they could attack it. It's easier to attack the human body than to help it, at least for those at the top. In that article from the Army War College, it continues to describe the aims of these weapons, and say that they can confuse or destroy the signals, which are going on inside your body that keep you alive and functioning properly. They put it down to "information warfare." Who would have thought that "information warfare" would actually also mean it's the information passed by minute electric currents, in your own body, from molecules to subatomic molecules almost, to keep you healthy? That's what they've been working on, destroying or/and controlling.

They can also put a voice right into your head. They can do it now, by using, as it was proven in Finland, by using and targeting a specific individual if they're in reach of a cell phone tower, because they can narrow the beam to such a small frequency. They can target you as you drive past, from miles away.

To continue with "The Mind Has No Firewall," it goes on to say:

"The body is capable not only of being deceived, manipulated, or misinformed, but also shut down or destroyed—just as any other data-processing system. The "data" the body receives from external sources—such as electromagnetic, vortex, or acoustic energy waves—or creates through its own electrical or chemical stimuli can be manipulated or changed just as the data (information) in any hardware system can be altered."

Alan: This is all to be used on humans. What they will talk about and prattle on about, is how they could confuse you or over stimulate you so that you would make misjudgements, and they could also effect your motor activity, psychomotor activity, your walking. They could immobilize you. These are weapons, which can be used at certain frequencies and energy strengths to either immobilize or kill. It's the old Star Trek stuff. If you think the Star Trek authors had great imaginations or used crystal balls, think again, because that was predictive programming. Gene Roddenberry was a member of NASA. He sat in on their meetings, and he knew about these sciences. They knew where they were going.

A good article to read, also, was put out in "The Economist". That was May 2002. The headline was "The Future of Mind Control." It's well worth reading. They do put it out there, as though they were objects to be used. We guzzle our information or entertainment or sports, and all of the other rubbish they give us, to keep us occupied, thinking, "we know what they're saying, but we don't believe them. They'd never do that to us." We've been conditioned to believe that somehow those in higher authorities are "special people," more altruistic than even we are, when the opposite is true. The psychopaths climb to the top, and they will do what you would think of as being "the unthinkable." They have no problems doing that. That's why they get away with it.

Some years ago, a booklet appeared out of no-where, which was called "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars." Whoever did write it – whether it was for a joke or a spoof or information, coupled perhaps with disinformation, or perhaps someone from inside trying to get something out anonymously – the documents certainly did contain information on what the U.S. Military, and other militaries across the world, were working on, with advanced technologies. What has been verified since, through different publications, little snippets coming out in magazines and newspapers over the years, is that great huge panels, international bodies of scientists, along with foundations that work alongside them, which again and is pyramidal and it truly is a pyramid structure. They're all predicting the future, what they see coming along the road and how society will alter and adapt, or not adapt, to the changes, because the premise is, we must always adapt, man being the most adaptable species on the planet, supposedly. We certainly do; we adapt to the technology that is presented to us. We adapt very quickly, especially when it's promoted to us and it becomes even a method for almost survival, in a system such as the electronic age, where computers are almost a necessity. They have to be a necessity, not for long term full goal, but as a part term project to get us used to being "all hooked up," basically, before we go towards the next step of virtual reality. Then it will be very simple to accept a chip in your head. We're being trained to accept, step-by-step, the end product, which is already designed. Everything along the way is just another mouse-trap to get us further along into the big mouse-trap, the goal.

In the last '90s, I was working under a truck, in the summer, when I saw something – and it was a really beautiful sunny day. It was like a strobe effect that you see in a nightclub or somewhere, or on stage, and I thought, "boy, I've been under this truck too long," so I got out stood up, and I felt fine. It was still going

on. It seemed to be all around. I went into the house, turned on immediately a radio, and I got along with the strobe that I could see, I heard this crackling on the radio. There was a powerful signal coming through the spectrum of radio frequencies, into the visual arena. I turned on the television, which was also hooked up to an external antenna, and sure enough that also synced with a flash across the screen, with every crack on the radio, which synchronized with the flashes I could see. This went on for 20 minutes or so, and I talked about it in later shows. What I found that night was, a few people phoned me from different parts of the States and Canada, and I knew they had something to tell me and I had to almost pry out of them what they had experienced, and they had experienced the same thing. They'd seen the strobe. Some of them or described it as though they'd walked out the door and someone was flashing a camera – those multiple flashes that you can have on the modern cameras – at their face. Another person was lying on his bed, with the window next to him, and the whole room seemed to flash, as a strobe would do. I realized there was a huge test going on. No, it wasn't supernatural; unless you understand that supernatural is simply beyond the knowledge the public are given. Magic is simply science which is not explained yet to the public.

They have these particular weapons, and they've had them for years. However, to have hooked up all of this, it had to be arrayed by satellite, I'd imagine, to cover such a vast area. That can be done in coordination with HAARP-type technology, which bounces and concentrates on the ionosphere, and bounces down to targeted areas. The HAARP-type technologies exist in different countries, and they can act in sequence and cover a whole continent, if need be. They can also do that with the Star Wars technology, with batteries of satellites hooked together, electronically. This is actually called "photic driving" in the higher military establishments. What they'd use is a visible light, pulsed, and the frequencies will affect the brain and parts of the brain. Some people within a certain range will have epileptic seizures. Even watching a television, with some people, the flicker rate will put them into seizures. There was a big test that went on in Japan, a few years ago, with one of the games for children. When it was released, or it was shown on television, hundreds of children across the country, and it got to a thousand, suddenly went down with seizures. However, it can be done remotely, also.

In 1987, out from the "Attorney General's Conference on Less-Than-Lethal Weapons" put out by Sheri Sweetman, this appeared in the document:

"There is some evidence and a good deal of supposition that sustained extremely low frequency ELF radiation can produce nausea or disorientation. One researcher has subjected animals to ELF (electromagnetic radiation) through electrode implants and feels that similar results could be produced from afar without electrodes. One participant suggested that ideally, one might like to develop the ability to design these electromagnetic fields for specialized use, for instance, to produce sleep or confusion. It is known that sleep can be induced by electrodes in the brain, and Russian scientists claim to be able to produce sleep from afar."

Alan: They now call that “electro sleep.”

This is published, you see, this sort of documentation. This is still low level, because whatever is published is lower level, still almost within security reach. In the higher levels, everything is always top secret. They're always way ahead of whatever is published, and you can be sure that in 1987 they'd already tried this on human participants, whether they knew it or not. They always test on the public.

In the “Microwave News, May/June issue 1988, this appeared.

“The “US Army has its Own Product – a Radio Frequency Weapon. In August 24, 1987 issue of “Defense News,” John Rosado of Harry Diamond Labs in Adelphia, Maryland is quoted as saying that the nature of warfare will be completely changed by the use of RF weapons. Rosado also noted that RF radiation could be used over a wide battlefields with phased arrays.”

Alan: If you've ever seen the aerial photographs of the Alaska HAARP facility (which is only one of many), those antennas are arranged in such a way it's called “phased array” – each one amplifies the other. They work in a sequence and amplify each other. It's kind of like putting whole bunches of batteries together to get a brighter, stronger current.

Now the future they envisage – they plan the future, you see, at the top. They don't sit and wait for things to happen. Think tanks and people who are paid multi-thousands of dollars a year (maybe millions, some of them), have to come up with what they see and forecast for the future, the way things are going, and where they elite themselves wish to go. We know by the constant drumbeat for over a hundred years in all the books that have been churned out from the top, they want to reduce the population in a post-industrial era to a manageable level – manageable for them. They want a more efficient workforce, a new type of workforce. That's the reason for the tremendous drive towards genetic engineering. It's not to help infertile women or men; it's to create new types of humans. The old man, you might say, at the bottom, is obsolete. His time is over, according to the big boys. The road, really since the end of the industrial age, to where they're going, is the fallout phase where the old system goes and the work is gone. All the factory workers can't suddenly go in and learn computers and be geniuses, especially when you don't need so many people on modern computers working them. One operator can now do the work of many that used to be employed, even in the computer field 20 or 30 years ago.

Therefore, what do you do with the surplus population who are consuming your world? They're consuming it, you see. What do you do? Well, you cull the population. How do you cull it gradually? There are many ways to do it, and of course, the easiest way is to make them infertile and wait as they start all dying off eventually, and eventually the last ones go, over an 80-year period. Or, you're always planning

the future to get them into habitat areas first, or during the process, where you can manage them more easily and control them. There will be riots eventually, according to the Ministry of Defence from Britain and the article from "The Guardian" a few weeks ago, what they perceive for the future. They see mayhem and chaos in the Western Hemisphere and spontaneous riots, et cetera. Well, what would cause Joe Six Pack and Jane Soap Opera to suddenly revolt or protest or whatever? It's because big changes are coming, and the lifestyle they're used to is to be gradually taken away, maybe not so gradually, in fact.

People think, "they'd never do that. They need the money for the oil. They've got to keep gasoline going. They need cars." If you believe that, you've swallowed the old story that there's actually competition at the top. You have to go into the history to find out how corporations started. Corporations and international corporations began publicly, at least in Britain, with the British East India Company, which really was an arm of government at the same time. Some of the largest companies in the U.S. in the fields of technology are actually CIA owned. You don't allow competition at the top. If you did allow competition at the top, you'd lose control of the direction you wished to take society, if your competitor came out with some kind of computer that could outpace anything that you produced, and run on an easy program, and was vastly superior. That's why they pick their favourites, their front men, like Bill Gates. The CIA decided long ago they needed one system for the world and all the doors opened for Bill Gates. He walks through door after door after door, and you think it's because of hard work and free enterprise and all that. That's nonsense. You don't lose control of power by allowing competition. You'll find the same thing with the big companies that run the ID cards, and the companies that are going with the Digital Angel chip implant. They're all owned by the "supra-government" at the top, and they have access to the advanced technology because their department, which is the military-industrial-complex, is all part of it. They know advanced sciences, but they don't allow competition. That's the illusion that the public must believe in; that everything is separate and we're just evolving.

Years ago, when they projected the future that they would bring to be, they began preparing for it at all western government levels, high levels. Cameras started to go in, not just a few here and there, but masses of them. We saw the integration of military technology, advanced technology, and the military industry combining with police forces worldwide. The military establishments sign the United Nations treaties not to use this kind of technology on other countries, or signatory countries, which means anyone who's not in that is fair game. However, for everything that they've banned from use against each other, there's a loophole where they're allowed to use it on their own people. That loophole is not there by accident. That's why western countries still must use full metal jacket bullets, which rip through a person but don't expand so much like a hollow point would do, which causes massive haemorrhaging and shock – impact shock and damage. However, they're allowed to use the hollow points on their own peoples at home. The same goes for these technologies, the so-called "lethal to non-lethal weapons." In the old Star Trek series, people thought, "Oh, they're so far ahead with their phaser guns, and stun and stun longer, and kill settings," and you see this is all this technology here I'm talking about today. They

didn't have great imaginations at all. The writers of those series were in with the high military establishments, giving you predictive programming to accept the stuff that would come down the road, right down to the silly term "non-lethal," which makes you say, "Well, if your cops have it, it's not that bad. It's non-lethal." Yes it can kill you, all right, and they knew this from the beginning. They call this "dual use technology". Dual use is for military and for crowd or people control, public control.

In 1994, the "Department of Defense Directive Policy for Non-Lethal Weapons" from Office of Assistant Secretary of Defense draft (July 21, 1994) had this in it.

"The term "adversary" is used above"

Alan: This is part of this whole thing.

"in its broadest sense, including those who are not declared enemies but who are engaged in activities we wish to stop."

Alan: They're talking about whom it can be used on. They're not declared enemies, but who are engaged in activities "we wish to stop."

"This policy does not preclude legally authorized domestic use of non-lethal weapons by U.S. military forces in support of law enforcement."

Alan: That part is very important.

They were projecting scenarios of the coming future back in '94, where the military would be working with high-tech weaponry, alongside domestic police. It could be used on people who "THEY DECLARE" are engaged in activities they wish to stop. Speaking out about something would come under that category, an activity they wish to stop. They couldn't get you legally on something or declare you an enemy – at least not publicly, on a security level they might – but they can use it on you if you're just in the way or you're being a nuisance. You could be a "speech criminal" or a "thought criminal," and this could be used on you, and you wouldn't know it. You'd just come down with strange illnesses or you go crazy. You'd hear voices all day and night in your head, or you'd have physical ailments and you'd suddenly be anaemic. A vast array of things could be caused as your biochemistry goes haywire, or your brain simply goes off in billions of directions, as though you were on hallucinogenic drugs. It could permanently disable you, physically, or mentally, or both. These things are not discussed in this way, this format, unless they're intended to be used in scenarios that are projected. They're projected because they understand the agenda – the future that's being brought upon us. It's here.

These reports go on to add that the term “non-lethal” doesn’t necessarily mean that it won’t be deadly. It’s kind of double-speak, Orwellian, and they put it down as “collateral damage” if it actually kills people. “Collateral,” you see, you’re a unit of production for labour or tax.

For those people who wish to know more, they can really research into what’s been allowed out into the public realm through little pieces here and there. There are books out there on the subject. The problem is most of the people who come out with the books are members of the United Nations, and they’re object really is to get the United Nations to get more power over all of this, which is exactly what the big boys want, since the UN fronts for them in the first place. It was set-up to be global government but the government will serve a master, as all governments have in the past.

It’s a complex world, and what a tangled web they weave. The heroes on all fronts are always given to us, especially if they become tremendously famous, or they have an awful lot of money backing them. I’ve been on many shows, as you know. The popular ones have been on the go for years, some of them, and the hosts know that I don’t necessarily go along with the format or the take on things as they’re happening, or even go along with the products that are sold, which are tremendously fear-based products for all possible catastrophes. I know many people, over the years, who’ve bought into all of this. They’ve bought all this stuff they were supposed to have for every possible and impending disaster, and they’re living in fear with all this junk that they’ll never use, and stacks and stacks and hoards of stuff to get them through years, if necessary, of hardship. It never dawns on them that the kinds of catastrophes they’re looking at are probably not the ones that will happen. The ones that can be brought on, judging from the big boys themselves, they want us all to start moving towards the cities and that will be done through the power of the purse mainly, as they increase gasoline and start upping taxes in rural areas. Then all the UN inspectors come in, which they’re already doing through treaties in all the countries, to inspect your water, your septic, your building codes, yada ya, until you can’t comply anymore, you’re bankrupt. You move into the cities, so you can’t take all that stuff you’re buying with you. Another scenario that they give you, which they can do, are floods and earthquakes et cetera. You can’t cart all that stuff out, tonnes of stuff you’ve saved up, out with you.

There are other people who are terrified of dying, by any method, whether it’s old age or anything else. There are some people out there who live on capsules from health stores, and powders and mixes. They’re not living; really, they’re emaciated and very ill. They listen to every single show that’s out there with every possible cure there is, and there’s a new cure every week, and they’re always terribly expensive. I also talked to many of the people who have tried the whole thing, or mortgaged their homes to buy all this stuff, and try to cure loved ones, who are dying. You have to use your common sense, with everything around you, because we live in a world of commerce where money rules. If you don’t have money you’re terrified of all the things, all the negative things which happen. You can’t just pitch a tent somewhere. You’ll be kicked off it by some forest ranger, or in Canada or other countries of the

Commonwealth, the Crown Agents will do it, kick you off the land. You can't go out there and live like a wild man, at least not within the general range of where you are right now.

You're forced into a system that uses nothing but money. Whatever they want to use for money, it doesn't matter. It really doesn't matter. When you buy any other type of commodity, you're looking at barter – if times got rough. Gold and silver are always pushed as the alternative. What does it matter? You see, if I have a loaf of bread and you have a gold sovereign, I'll tell you how much the gold is worth: it's whatever I say I want for that loaf of bread. That's the reality of it.

People should always be prepared for the smaller emergencies, with enough dried food to get them through any bad weather, since they're bringing the bad weather on. It's all under the Air Force's control now, and as they've admitted themselves, in a newspaper article a few years ago, when the closest they came to an admission was to say they'd shortly own the weather. Well they do own it, you see, now. Anyone who looks up and sees the skies being sprayed will know that for themselves, they can see it everyday. People with the bronchial problems, the new normal now is for adults to suddenly get allergies or asthma. Never had it in their lives before now they suddenly get it – the new normal. That's what they teach the next medical bunch coming out of universities; it's the new normal. They won't know the previous normal, you see. That's not even under their control. They don't know. It's quite easy to control people when you make up the curriculums for every intake and output. They don't know any better. They don't know their sciences history or the previous generation's history within the same field. They're easily misled. Just as now it's normal for 1 in 2 to have cancer, and that's what they're taught in medical school. They're not taught that it wasn't always this way.

In ancient times, much was written about tyrants. "Tyrants" really didn't have the connotations it does today, because the people lived under the same kind of rule, really no matter what they called their form of government. A tyrant was just a dictator with all powers, which is no different from a bunch at the top all working towards the same agenda. Then you had autocracies and aristocracies and even theocracies; it doesn't matter if it's a group or one person. They simply called this one person, the one with full power over the public, a tyrant. His word was law. He went back what he said that day, that was law that day, and if he changed his mind the next day that was now law. Whereas, the formal types of governments they introduced gave as a semblance of rules of law, which supposedly they wouldn't change, except in emergency. Then, in came the dictator and it was always under the guise of keeping safety and security going. You can't have both, you see, you either have one or the other. Therefore, the greatest trick with all tyrants was to create riots or terrorism, blame the public or blame terrorists within the public realm, even when they paid the army to do it, and then say they'd take your freedoms away, for security reasons. It's still used today, hasn't changed.

For those who wish to look further into the technologies of mind control, you can do your own searches. There's a lot of little snippets being given out, over the years. One of the spiels about it was given through a magazine called "The Economist" – May issue, 2002. It was on the front page. It was called "The Future of Mind Control." It should be understood that there are many of these facilities worldwide. Some are the ones that the public have been given information about, such as the one in Alaska owned by the U.S.; the other two owned by the U.S.; one is in Norway, one is in Greenland. I believe they have another one in Australia and no doubt many more. I believe they also have portable ones. I've seen some set-ups, odd set-ups, set up in fields in the past, definitely military type trailers with all kinds of strange arrays on top of them, so they can move them around. This is all to do with ultimate control – ultimate control of the entire planet.

The trick for a long, long time has been to use "patriotism" and "nationalism" to further their research and development, and to gather the taxes into the development of these weapons. And yet all along, there are so many branches of the covert agencies, which are often isolated from each other. It's like a pyramid structure, and the ones at the top serve the establishment. The establishment has always been there – the dominant minority. The ones who hide behind nationalism and patriotism control the finances, own the wealth, and they are internationalists and always were internationalists. These are the people who own the biggest shares of all the international companies. These are the people who own, and are going for the last vestiges of natural resources worldwide. It's not a new story. It's an old story. We can see that down through the ages, through the kings and queens of Europe, since the Norman invasion came into Europe and the subsequent wars between themselves, as the different psychopathic families seemed to vie for power. Often, England was owned by the same king that owned France and England, and often it would be the other way, the King of France would own it, and vice versa. People don't know their histories. They don't know that the Court of England, for a long time, spoke French and so did all the advisers. Down through the ages, even when English crept in, or was modified or updated, they would speak Latin amongst themselves, for a while, so the public wouldn't understand them. They always have a separate language to communicate their thoughts and actions to each other.

At the end of George Orwell's "1984," he asks O'Brien why they did this. Why, when they had everything, why they have to torture people and break the people to make everyone accept slavery? O'Brien told Winston, he said, "power." It's impossible for an ordinary person to imagine – or try to come close to imagining – a total addiction to total power. It's something where the psychopath makes up for, it's like a gap in their brain is being filled by this need. The part that should have humanity and humanitarian feelings, which they don't have, is filled with this aberration; this is lust for power, where the end justifies the means, and by any means to attain it. Our tax monies have been used, through a so-called Cold War, with the intention of amalgamating the knowledge gained through unlimited financing, under war footing. The public don't object, because they always tell you they're going to protect you and they've got to get more money to protect you, always ongoing, continuously. There has to be an enemy. Really, they're looking forward to amalgamation of all the scientific knowledge for the total domination of a

“Brave New World.” A Brave New World where that which was left imperfect – which is man himself, according to the high freemasonry and the occult sciences – will be perfected by the gods who rule the world. It’s hidden in every religion in esoteric language, and yet it’s still in plain view, if you just look over the stuff from every religion.

There has never been a time where it’s by no chance the people are so entertained in circuses where anything imaginable, even that which you can’t imagine, is supplied instantly through cable or satellite television, anywhere in the world. Every part of a fantasia, every little part of the mosaic can be supplied instantly, to titillate you, mind bomb you, drive your senses wild in one direction or another. It’s not by chance it’s being given to the public for the last 30, 40, 50 years and getting worse all the time, because people must not think as we’re going through this phase of it. They must be completely absorbed by trivia and addictions of some form or another.

The “Brave New World” of Huxley wasn’t his idea; it’s a very old plan. The problem of all ruling elites, in all ages, has been how to dominate the public and to keep them subdued. For a long time in the scientific age, even in the 1700’s, they discussed the fact that science would eventually be used to do that job. To do that job completely is the goal. Eventually, there’ll be no need for a media, so all the talking heads that have terrified the life out of you with all the drug wars and crimes and coming plagues and yada yada ya – because that’s what the media’s main job is (apart from filling your head with irrelevancies) is to make you afraid until you’re scared to walk out your door. That’s why the law enforcement agencies and military agencies, which are all combined now anyway, love it. It’s the stuff they thrive on to expand their forces and powers.

Polls are constantly taken when there’s even a shooting in Toronto, to see what the public think, and the media goes into overdrive. One of them, when one shooting occurred, and Toronto doesn’t have that many (it gets the occasional outburst, basically through gang members on gang members), but one of the polls they took when one person was shot, interviewed people, and I’m sure they selected who they interviewed, at least the ones they kept to record and play back to the public. It was mainly elderly women who said they were terrified now to go out the door. They had done it everyday of their lives and nothing ever happened, but suddenly they were terrified, because the media created an impression; everything was so awfully unsafe. Power, as it has been known to exist by a dominant elite, demands enemies to keep you safe. Impression of enemies everywhere is easily given to the public through media overdrive.

We know the massive problems caused by drugs were no coincidence, whatsoever. The media drove the drug use beginnings, back in the ’60’s. The military had already been practicing with it testing it on members, just to see how it affected their behaviour. Did it make them docile? That’s what they were really after. LSD flooded countries, the western countries, almost instantly. It was all planned that way.

Students used to report sacks of garbage bags full of pills being thrown over the walls, from limos, over the university walls. The BBC (that's part of the British government) in all their musical shows, beginning with "Top of the Pops" and all of this stuff, interviewed people who were absolutely stoned on camera and then giggled about it, like "aren't we naughty," to encourage the young to get into all this.

If you go back in the old books of the military and the higher elite of the CIA, they discussed doing that very thing, how to get the public, first on drugs, and then later on, control them electronically. Whistleblowers have come out in the past from "Special Forces" and have talked about the fact that some of the "Special Forces" are working to bring the drugs in. Other ones who don't know about are working to try and keep them out. The music industry was used to bring in hashish to get that popularised. One stoned pop star after another was interviewed ad nauseam, on television in these silly shows just to get it all going to make it all the rage, because as Huxley and others said, "the young mimic what they see."

I've known various people over the years who have gone round giving talks on what they understood was coming on the world, trying to warn people about what was really happening. Some of them burned themselves out doing it. Some became disgusted at the public, who would hear them, understand on some level, and then turn back to their little addictions. Everyone has them, whether it's switching on the television and zonking out or whatever. Everything's that's been given for circuses attracts people back in. They want to belong to what seems to be a safer world, because they believe it's being controlled by experts. They want to believe that so badly and they've heard all the excuses, "well what can I do?" It reminds me of, once again, what Orwell's character Winston said. "It's not so much trying to get through every day pretending to be one of them, one of the mind controlled ones," he says, "it's trying to hold on to your humanity that's the hardest."

For those who are still going out there to try and inform people about what's going on and what shortly to come, what is coming, what's happening, in fact, is on an ongoing process. I tell them to try not to blame the public. There are those who will simply never understand because they're beyond help, they can't understand. The control and indoctrination is too complete for them. It's better to take your energy and your knowledge and try and educate those who are asking questions, who are trying by their own to get out of the loop. They know something is wrong.

What is human life worth today? How far have we come in 40 years, from the dehumanising process of abortion, to now selling body parts to the highest bidders, to euthanasia? MORALS CAN BE GIVEN OR TAKEN AWAY OR REPLACED. Morals are simply the codes given to a generation, at a particular time, by an elite. Plato discussed that thousands of years ago. It's the instincts within, which is your voice of conscience, which tells you really what's right or wrong, no matter who or what expert tries to build you up to accept something to make you do something. Conscience can't be totally destroyed as long as we

are still human. How much is life worth today? At one time, it was held to be sacred. This little article comes from the Des Moines Sunday Register, Iowa, March 25, 2007. It's typical of the presentation of the paper, and the front page is typical of most papers today; the surrealistic way that things are presented, with a picture of some guy clapping at the top, and some jock about sports, then below it's about implants, of course, which are going to help people. Here it's the deaf people giving you a chip implant inside the inner ear. At the bottom of the page, tucked away next to a joke (Junk in the Trunk joke), is this little article by Thomas Zambido, from the New York Daily News. The article reads at the bottom left hand corner of the page, next to the joke, the cartoon:

"New York: The pulverized remains of bodies from the World Trade Center disaster site were used by city workers to fill ruts and potholes, a city contractor says in a sworn affidavit filed Friday in Manhattan Federal Court. Eric Beck says debris powders – known as fines – were put in a pothole-fill mixture by crews at the Fresh Kills landfill on Staten Island, N.Y., where World Trade Center debris was deposited after the Sept. 11 attacks. "I observed the New York City Department of Sanitation taking these fines from the conveyor belts of our machines, loading it onto tractors and using it to pave roads and fill in potholes."

Alan: Then on page 10(a) they have more to do with remains et cetera. There it is, with a cartoon next to it, the happy stuff – happy again with a double meaning, because the chip implants are going to be promoted as being good for you as they promote into cyborg time. Science is good, you see, science is the answer to all ills. Then above the headlines at the very top of the page there's the jock with the sports stuff flapping his hand with a big, odd grin on his face.

Surrealism and the news are presented the same way on television, every night. They keep the main anchor people there for years and years so that you grow up with them. Would father ever lie to you, or have an ulterior motive in the way he parrots the news he's given to tell you, as though he'd done it all himself, or herself? Fear alters perception. That's all you get pulverized with, by the media, impending disasters: real, fake, possible, future, to keep you on edge and to obey everything in the system, as the following song will show.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods, and some humanitarian ideals, go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Cari Stone: This show is live. It is 5:06 PM Central Time. Come on over to thecaristoneshow.com. If you're listening through 1.FM, I'd like to have you come on over to the website. You can come in the chat room. You can interact with me, other listeners, as well as ask questions for our guest tonight. And my guest is Alan Watt. And Alan is an author, a singer, a songwriter. He wears an awful lot of hats. And we're going to be talking about a lot of things tonight. And I've already told him. He's highly intellectual. He's way above me. So, he's already been warned, he has to talk to me like I'm four today, so I can understand what we're saying. And then I should be okay. Alan, welcome to the show.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be on. It is.

Cari: I am so happy to have you here. So, do you want to, I'm going to leave it up to you to kind of more or less introduce yourself a little bit better than I can, to our listening audience.

Alan: Yeah, okay. I've done lots of different things, but I've always, my whole life, been aware that things didn't just evolve year by year, whether it was in politics or anything else. And very early on, I made sure I got into the adult libraries to look for old books that would give me clues as to history, even recent history, only to find that with every publication of a history book, the facts completely get altered. And that was the first part. I would say, why would they keep changing and omitting things, and giving us different stories. And then when I went into, I knew big things were happening, especially in Britain, with the European Union, although initially it was called an economic measure, for trade only. And yet, only later on to find in old books that a department for complete integration of Europe had been set up in every European country, officially in 1948, although they signed the deal in '45. And it's true enough, only a few years, three or four years ago, the European Parliament now declassified this material and all the old plans, which have now been completed, and it said at the end that the public were not to be told of the truth of the complete merger, until it was completed. So, generations were fooled, their entire lives, wondering why there was a depression after World War II in a lot of Europe, not knowing why they were being deindustrialized, all their factories going out to other countries in the 60s and the 70s and 80s, and yet this was all part of a plan signed way back at the end of World War II. Not only that, the next step was to be an integrated Pacific Rim region with China as the leader and eventually the policeman of the world. But in the meantime, the US was to be the policeman of the world, until it was completely merged with the whole of the Americas, with a union there as well. So, I always knew, and knowing it didn't help, because you'd get the newspapers, and it would never mention the steps they were taking to completely merge the countries. And then I realized, the media itself is an essential arm of cultural control, reality creation. It's an arm of government.

Cari: You're talking about a marriage between the United States and China?

Alan: Oh, no, the US is to merge with the whole of the Americas, Canada, Mexico, Chile, and then the rest have to get added in down the road. With the Far-East/Pacific-Rim region, they have to go together in a conglomerate with China as the boss basically, and that includes Australia and New Zealand as well.

Cari: China as the boss? I can't ever see that happening. Can you?

Alan: It's already underway. The Chinese already have huge fishing rights now, and fishing ports in New Zealand, and I believe there's some in Australia now.

Cari: So, it just seems to me though, if another, and this is going to sound really bad, but if another country gets too strong, it seems to me we just kind of pick a war with them and go and take them out.

Alan: It's not even letting them get too strong. You see, the agenda a long time ago was, and think tanks work for high levels of governments all the time, massive think tanks, always taking data, sorting the data, predicting the future, because they want to make sure that the dominant minority, as they call themselves at the top, this was the word used by Aldous Huxley. He says, the ones who are really powerful, the powerful families, they want to make sure that the world that their grandchildren will inherit will still be theirs, it will still be held in the family lineage. They'll have the power. And they knew they could not ultimately keep having wars with each other, so they'd have to have a global society. And in the interim period of globalization, they'd have to standardize every country to be exactly the same system. They call it democracy. They'd also have to have the same flood of media to create the new religion that the West now has. That was part of it. That's how you create culture, with religion, economics, a system of democracy, which is work, pay taxes, and shut up, basically. That's what it is. So this has been done all over the world. So, any antagonistic system that won't let go of their old ways, their old culture and their old religion, must forcibly be put under until they do.

Cari: Interesting.

Alan: And as I say, it's an old, old, plan. There's nothing new in it. They were discussing these things in the 1800s, in very high groups in London and in other European countries, and the World War I in fact was an attempt to bring Europe to its knees through war, and suffering and loss of life, so that they would accept a union, and maybe a world government. There were propagandists, like H.G. Wells, that was known for his science fiction, but he wrote mainly nonfiction for the Fabian Society, which was granted a charter by the Queen, or the King at the time. So, basically, he worked for the high elite British government, and he wrote in his own books that this war, the Great War as it was called then, the first World War, hopefully would bring everyone to their knees, until they would accept global government. And that's why they set up the League of Nations. Now, the public weren't quite ready for that, so they had a second World War,

and then they brought up the United Nations. And that's the purpose of the United Nations, is to eventually take over as a world government. And it's written in lots of their old books.

Cari: Okay, so where are we at right now? What's going on? Help me understand here. Remember, talk to me like I'm four with this, because all this politics and stuff like this, I've never been into politics, so, I'm learning. And that's why I wanted you here. I want you to, I want to get your point of view on this stuff.

Alan: Well, you see, I don't even believe in politics either. Politics is for the people to play at and to mislead you, because there are no separate parties. There's only one big world club. And they give you a choice of what multi-millionaires do you want to vote for, this side or that side? They all belong to the same club. And they're family dynasties, as we know too. And the agenda, from the United Nations, this old agenda of creating a three bloc world, a United Europe, a United Americas, and a Pacific Rim Region, as I say, goes back to the 1800s when it was first put forward. Karl Marx put it forward the first time in the 1800s. So, this is a plan. We don't live through politics, we live through an agenda. There's only one agenda. They write about it. They publish their agenda. The big groups that are involved in it will always publish it somewhere for the public to see. But the public never want to believe it. That's the amazing thing about it. It's like, prior to 9/11, the New American Century club that Wolfowitz and Cheney, Rumsfeld and all the rest of them, the Bushes, all belong to, wrote about the necessity of taking over first Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria. But they needed something on a Pearl Harbor scale to motivate the American public to go along with a war. And lo and behold, bingo, they won the jack prize, and they get what they want. I mean, how many people have this kind of luck all the time? You see?

Cari: Well, let me ask you this. What do you think? I had Alfred Webber on yesterday, and we were talking about 9/11 and conspiracy theories. And we were discussing how even the planes that supposedly crashed into the Twin Towers, they both actually landed. It was different planes that crashed.

Alan: Oh, yeah, I mean there's a thousand theories out there. There's a thousand theories. But the bottom line is, for these guys to count on something happening, supposedly started from a country they wished to invade in the first place, happening on cue, when they wanted it, is an impossibility. You don't get that kind of luck, even if you try to win the lotto by spending lots of money every week, you know. You just don't win it.

Cari: Well, do you think the government did that? I think, the way, I watched the video, which was called Loose Change, and I mean, it totally looked like our government did this. I mean it was, our government did this to start the war.

Alan: It was an absolute necessity, that's what we do know, to start the war. They wanted to go in. They wrote about it. They published the New American Century format twice in the 1990s, as I say, starting with Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran, Syria. And even Brzezinski, Zbigniew Brzezinski, wrote The Grand Chessboard. He's a big player. He's been a big advisor to lots of different presidents. And he wrote in there the same thing. We need something on a Pearl Harbor scale type size to motivate the public to go along with a war. He said that's what it would take. And, Bingo, they get what they want. Supposedly by a guy who's living in a cave in Afghanistan, you know. And also, then it comes out that we had troops on the borders waiting to go into Afghanistan, long before the towers went down. I mean, how much do we need here?

Cari: Well, I think it's kind of funny how they didn't, you know, they couldn't find him. You know. When he's been, you know, a lot of his money has funded a lot of stuff for the Bushs.

Alan: Well, that day, we had a CBC special in Canada, that's the national television news, and they did a documentary special on the relationship of the Bush family and the Laden family. And the day the towers went down, daddy Bush, now, daddy Bush remember was not only a President, he was also, before that, he was the head of the CIA for years. Daddy Bush was meeting with his business partners, the Laden family, in New York, in a different area of New York that very day the towers were hit. And the reason they were a conglomerate, they were an actual, completely merged with the Laden family, this business, is that the CIA had used the Laden family for many years to build bomb-proof shelters and so on for elite, wealthy families, allies, across in the Middle East and elsewhere. Here's the odd thing. You see, prior to that happening in 9/11, those towers were attacked before, remember, quite a few years before, and bombs went off supposedly, and they went in to repair and restructure the building, make it bomb-proof. You know who got the contract from the US government to do that?

Cari: Who?

Alan: The Bin Laden family.

Cari: (Laughter) I should have known.

Alan: The Bush/Laden family, yeah. They did it. Isn't that something, eh? And then, remember the next day after 9/11, no aircraft across the whole continent was allowed to fly except military aircraft, except, they made one exception, and that was to fly the rest of the Laden family out of the States, all the way back to Saudi Arabia. That's their home base, really.

Cari: Well, yeah, yeah, let's send them back home, and then we'll tell everybody we're going to go get them and kill them.

Alan: It's a complete farce. These guys all work together. There are no sides on anything. The guys who do the fighting don't know that. The guys at the top do. They're all a brotherhood at the top.

Cari: You know what I think. I just think we should have George Bush get out there and do some fighting himself.

Alan: I think so. He should put his shorts on and a pair of boxing gloves.

Cari: Yes. He'll show him. (Giggle)

Alan: That's right. He could do it all. And we can give him a jellyroll if he wins, you know, something like that. Or maybe a marshmallow.

Cari: Maybe a marshmallow. He'll be happy with that.

Alan: Yeah. I think so.

Cari: Oh, my goodness.

Alan: Or maybe a balloon, a couple of balloons. Yes.

Cari: Really, pretty color ones.

Alan: And he can go home to mummy. And leave us all in peace. That would be a good one.

Cari: Oh, that's funny. I take it you're a very, very big George Bush fan, huh?

Alan: Oh, I just love them. I dote on them. I grab the gossip columns to see how they're all doing.

Cari: (Laughter) And the twins. You've got to keep up with the twins, what's going on with the girls.

Alan: It's just amazing to watch these dynasties, that have been so interbred for so long, that have made their piles of money, I don't know if you know that the Bushes and even the Kerrys and all the rest of them, made their money, they're all from the Skull and Bones, High Freemasonry groups, the elite groups in the US. So, they all made a fortune. They already had a fortune, but they made more of a fortune when they

were dumping the opium into China with the Opium Wars, to get all the people addicted, you know. That's where they made millions and millions of dollars. And that's historical fact.

Cari: How did that go about? How did that take place?

Alan: Well, they wanted, you see, the Western powers, the big businesses, and the big dominant minority again, that means the wealthy ones who run the system, wanted the wealth of China. China was almost a closed shop. It didn't want what they saw as contamination of the West. And they didn't want to trade very much at all, if any. And so the West basically started dumping bales of opium along with the East India Company, which is a sort of Royal Chartered Company, from Britain, where only the royalty and upper members of royalty and the nobles have shares. So it's basically a Royal Company, a Royal Corporation. They dumped bales of this stuff, the size of, you've seen the straw that they give to horses, the big bales, and they would dump hundreds of these on the shores every night, and they'd pay some of the locals to start bringing it into the interior of China, to get the people addicted to opium and cause such a furor, because drugs is a tremendous technique they have, down through the ages, to destroy a country. Once that happened, they moved in, and they set up an American quarter with US military. And they had a British quarter, and some other quarters. And they looted the country, basically. They looted it. So, first they destroyed the population by addicting them to opium. And then they started taking the wealth of the country out.

Cari: Okay. Now, let me ask you this. From what I have heard, doing this show, our military, how can I say this, has a tendency, I don't want to word this incorrectly. Drug trafficking. I think our military knows about drug trafficking and how it's actually being done.

Alan: Oh, they know, because they bring it in. They bring it in. I've read articles from people who have been in the Green Beret, who worked on these projects. One of them eventually went to the Coast Guard. I read an article out of a newspaper that got me into trouble. Yahoo yanked the site for a weekend. And this guy, he couldn't understand why certain incoming boats that they knew were full of drugs were allowed through. And he explains how it happened. The captain would radio back to the US, to the admiralty. They'd tell them, let it go, let it come through, you know. And they were letting the drugs in. Even in South America, lots of people knew that within South America, where the drugs are basically made, it's really cocaine is made, the CIA have been heavily involved in that for a long, long time. You'll find Special Air Service from Britain working there. Some of the Mossad. Every Secret Service agency in the world is down there to make sure the drugs come out and get to where they're going. Because, when you make war on a population, you take that population down. You don't want it to be intelligent. You don't want it to be sentient. You want it to be drugged, happy, and pretty stupid. That's standard warfare technique nowadays. And they were doing that in the United States and other countries too. The whole sixties/seventies era to do with drugs and rock-and-roll was all part of that, that deal.

Cari: So, what about like Iraq right now? Are they passing them out over there?

Alan: Well, Iraq for instance, what the US is trying to do and Britain is to, well, they've already put their own puppet government in, their approved government, which is supposed to represent the people, which is a joke. And of course, the Iraqis know darn well what the purpose is going on. They know their culture will eventually be altered to the West. They don't want our culture. It's not our culture anyway. It was given for us, and given to us. And they know it's a destructive lifestyle and they want to keep their own ways of life and their own religion and customs.

Cari: Yeah, because, if they're passing out drugs over there, it doesn't seem to be working just too well.

Alan: Yeah, I mean, it's part of Muslim law they don't take drugs and so on. So, they'll try everything they can. UNESCO, from the United Nations, they were the first ones in once they had a certain area calm, and UNESCO's function is to get the first generation of children trained in what they call democracy, or the Western values, and so it will take about twenty years for them to grow up and be in the younger bureaucrats that will take over to bring in the Western culture. So, this is how it's all planned. These guys plan the future in very long range type planning. This is nothing new at all.

Cari: So, when do you see this war being over, because I, I personally don't, I don't understand it. You know, they didn't find the weapons of mass destruction.

Alan: Mass distraction. It's mass distraction.

Cari: We're still there. They have gone. And we don't seem to be leaving.

Alan: No.

Cari: And we seem to be losing more and more, you know, people over there, and this has got to end, it's got to end.

Alan: We're all sick of it. I think people are catching on now to this agenda. And they know, and Britain said it, you know, Britain was in Iraq a long time too, long ago. And they were told, you won't be out of there for thirty, forty years, because it will take that long to get a whole so-called copycat Western system of government set up, where they have enough patsies to run it. And so they know it's there for the long haul. As far as the American lives getting lost, they don't care. They don't. Psychopaths at the

top of governments don't care about ordinary people, whether they come from your country or someone else's country, they don't care. You're just a tool.

Cari: Well, you know, I've also heard that, you know, they want to thin out the population.

Alan: Yes, they do.

Cari: And that's another reason this is going on.

Alan: That's true too. It will thin out the population. I would not like to be one of these soldiers, because they get pumped full of all kinds of inoculations. They have no idea what they're for. And think tanks years ago talked about, especially after the Vietnam era, they were worried about trained troops coming home when America started to suffer from what was really a recession or a depression. The economy started going down. They didn't want, they were kind of scared of all these armed, or at least trained, ex-soldiers, being let loose, because they could form, you know, an opposition in times of crisis. And so, you notice with the Gulf War, the first Gulf War in the 90s, that was Gulf War part I, and they gave us part II now. And they had the Gulf War illnesses, and I'm certain that was from the inoculations, not all the nonsense, distractions they've told us about. This was in the papers here. The troops were coming back and some of the Canadian ones too. One woman, all her hair fell out. Her teeth got loose. We know there was genetic malformations in the structure, the bodily structure of their offspring, when they were born. We know they were heavily dosed with different things, but I think it wasn't just the depleted uranium that's being used to coat the shells that they fire, I think it's also the inoculations. So those people can be very fit, for maybe four or five years, then they start to go downhill quickly, when they're back into civilian life, and that makes them neutralized. They're of no opposition in a future threat to the people back home, you see.

Cari: So, do you know what they are being inoculated for? Do you know anything about these vaccines?

Alan: Well, all you have with any vaccine is what you're told, so it boils down to a belief system. It's a belief system, where you have no ability to test that vaccine to see what is in it, even the doctors don't have that ability. They take it all. It's all a faith-based thing. You get a little vial that will say whatever it says, and you take that on faith. And it's injected into you, and then you get sick, you know, down the road. I know they've given them what they claim are anthrax and various other warfare type inoculations, but we'll never really know what they really are. But we certainly do see the effects.

Cari: You have a DVD out on vaccines, don't you?

Alan: I've done talks on vaccines on some, on bits of a DVD I've got out, not the whole thing. It would be so long, because really the history of vaccinations is a horror show. They did studies, and it's from the British medical journal, for instance. They got records of the first inoculations they gave way back in the 1800s to the British public, and there's one big test that they gave out where about 140,000 inoculations were given out against smallpox, and the only ones who got a disease and died were the ones that got inoculated. So they were given a disease.

Cari: Yeah. That kind of goes along, as far as I'm concerned, every time I've ever gotten a flu shot, I get really sick after the flu shot. Every single time. Well, I did it twice. I'm not going to do it anymore.

Alan: That's got mercury there in it too, Thimerosal. That's deadly stuff, mercury. You're lucky to get rid of it out of your system. It goes to the brain too, it's a heavy metal.

Cari: Yeah. That's not a good thing, is it?

Alan: No. And it's classed as a poison. You see, when you start looking at what they're really giving you, you say, wait a minute here, is this to help me or is there some other agenda at work. And then when you go back into....

Cari: Yeah, they don't ever really tell you what's in any of the vaccines they're giving you. Oh, this is a flu shot. Oh, this is for chicken pox. This is for polio, this is for this.

Alan: That's right.

Cari: What's in it? Just a live strand of polio or chicken pox or whatever, so your body can fight it off. It's weakened, you know, and then, that's all you get. That's what you're told.

Alan: I know. And yet, go to any pharmacist, and there are certain medications they give patients that have skin cancer, and ask for the print-out on side effects and warnings, contraindications and so on. You'll find in these contraindications, if you're taking this medication for skin cancer, don't go near anyone who's recently had a polio vaccine, shot, because you might come down with polio. Now, if it's a weakened strain of polio they're injecting into someone, how come someone is liable to come down with it if their immune system is weakened? It could just be a passerby even. It doesn't make logic; it's not logical sense. But that's official, you can get that at any pharmacy, it will tell you.

Cari: Now, okay. Tell me again, who is it, who shouldn't go by anybody who just had a polio shot? If you just had what?

Alan: Certain drugs, which are cytotoxic drugs, which bring down your immune response system. They use it for fighting skin cancers, certain drugs. And you'll find on these drugs the contraindications and so on, and the warnings. You know, don't go near anyone who's recently had a polio vaccination, because you might contract polio.

Cari: Well, who would you know? You know, that's like we're supposed to start wearing signs saying, oh, I had a polio shot.

Alan: Exactly. And then the same thing with measles, mumps and rubella vaccines they give to the children. You can follow the statistics. Measles, mumps, and rubella they call it, the triple shot, and the polio vaccine they're giving earlier and earlier. And you look at when they get it, the symptoms of autism always kick in within a month after getting the shots. Always.

Cari: Yeah, oh, yeah. Usually, way before that. You know, I mean, my daughter used to, I would give her Motrin, when she was tiny and had all her shots. I always gave her Motrin right afterwards, because, if I didn't, she would start to run a really high fever. And they won't even tell you that, give them Motrin, give them Tylenol, give them something, because otherwise the fever is going to start. Well, where's it going to go from there, if you let that fever go? You know what I mean?

Alan: And the thing is, you see, autism used to be incredibly rare. It was very rare. And autism used to show basically from birth onwards. The child didn't go through the usual milestones up to saying dada and mama. However, this is different. This is always after the inoculations, around the age of two. Within two weeks to a month after the big fever, they suddenly notice there's a dullness in the child's eyes, it doesn't seem to be following with the eyes. It doesn't say dada or anything. It's going backwards. And this is standard now. Now, they've done studies in different US states, and they've looked at the statistics of autism, and it's pretty well identical with the amount of shots they're giving out at the same time, over that same period. So, there's no doubt about it, this is linked. You know, this is it.

And then, when you go back to the old books on depopulation, from the big boys that wrote them, the Bertrand Russells, the Arthur Koestlers, all the different people, the Charles Galton Darwins, now, these are big movers and players in this field of world power. They all talked about ways of bringing down the population. And also part of it was to make them manageable and stupid during big changes that were coming, world changes, and one of the methods they mentioned, Charles Galton Darwin and others, it

was possible they could inoculate it into them as the most straightforward, easy method to make sure they all had it.

Koestler, who worked for the United Nations, and wrote a book called *The Ghost in the Machine* – The Ghost in the Machine, by the way, is you and your sentient being, your conscious person, you – and he talked about a way to inject something into the body, that was made in a biochemical warfare laboratory, that would literally pick up on certain minerals and so on, in your system, and go straight to receptors in particular parts of the brain to lobotomize it. And the symptoms of course would be fever and all the rest of it. Then you would start going backwards, basically. You wouldn't progress.

So, here's these guys putting all these books out on it, all belonging to the Eugenics societies, for depopulation, and now you're watching the same symptoms that they described appear all around us. Now autism is normal. It's normal. A child gets fever; where's the fever based? It's in the head. Every doctor is trained to tell mommy, don't worry, there will be a little fever, but it will pass off in a few days, you see. Why should there be a little fever that will pass off? And why is it targeting the brain? You see. When you have high fever in any part of a tissue, you have loss of cells, healthy ones too, you see. That's logic. It's also known fact. And here they are....

Cari: Why don't they just say, you know, we're going to give your child this injection, this vaccine, and autism all at the same time?

Alan: That's right. And you know, if they did say that, the people wouldn't believe them.

Cari: Well, I can tell you, I wouldn't give my child the vaccine then. I would believe them. If somebody said something to me like that, you know, I wouldn't play with my child's health. And I think, you wouldn't either, would you, Alan?

Alan: No. No way. But you see, this is the thing. They've trained the public, and it was Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, who wrote many books on all of this. He said, we are creating a world where the average person will have no opinion of their own. It will be given to them by experts. They'll turn to experts for all their advice. And that's how they're going to run the lives of the people. And that's happened. You see, that's happened. The media and the major news is there to do our thinking for us now. We don't do our own thinking, we parrot what the media tell us. When they tell us to worry about something, think about something, or gossip about something, we do. And so we've all been trained with that television tube, to not think for ourselves, and people now really trust, they really have grown up with the big anchor newsmen, and they trust what they say, you know. That's why they keep them until they're really old. You grow up with them. It's like daddy. He's there every night at six o'clock.

Cari: It is. It really is. So, do you watch the news?

Alan: I'm allergic to it. I have an allergy to news.

Cari: See, I don't like it. I won't watch it. I do my best to avoid. I mean, yesterday I didn't know about, you know, the Virginia University, what had happened there, until almost 9 o'clock at night, when I finally turned on TV and I was flipping through the channels, I was like, Oh, my God. But I didn't know about it, until then. And you know, that's the thing, is, they go so, and I'm not trying to take anything away from this, because what happened is horrible. It's a horrible tragedy, but why can't they do an all-day coverage on something that's really good happening in this world? Just once, you know. I don't care if it's a little kid who wins a blue ribbon at the fair on a tractor pull. You know what I mean? He pedaled his little legs off and he won. That's the kind of stuff I want to hear about.

Alan: Well, what they're doing, see, now, they're creating a crisis of fear. There's a big push on to get everyone ID-ed. You see, the United States hasn't quite got the complete ID card yet, and they want it rammed through. And I've always noticed in the US, whenever they need something done, something happens just right on the spot, to give them the impetus to do it. When Bill Clinton wanted to put through the whole Anti-Terrorism Bill, basically, before 9/11 even happened, he couldn't get it through. And that weekend, lo and behold, boom, up goes the Oklahoma City bombing, and they rammed it through with the next sitting. They always get what they want, because they make it happen.

Cari: Right. We have a, I have a question in the chat room, and this guy is kind of chomping at the bit with this question, and it's "Cool". He says, getting back to Iraq and the war over there, "Why don't we just drop the bomb on them and be done with it?" is what he wants to know.

Alan: Well, why doesn't he go and do it? Why doesn't he go over and take it there?

Cari: There you go.

Alan: Yeah, and light the fuse before he leaves the shores.

Cari: Well, you know, that's just it. You know, it's very easy to say, let's just go drop a nuclear bomb on them, but it's easier said than done.

Alan: But who's "we"?

Cari: I could not be the person who pushed that button. There are too many innocent people. What are you doing to the planet? What are you thinking, doing this stuff?

Alan: And then again, you see, Joe Average, who obviously doesn't have a mind, somehow thinks it's "we". We have no say in what's going on. I mean, why do "we" not go over? Who's "we"? We have no say. We are not the military. We are not the military-industrial complex. We don't even have a complaints department for anything. So, I don't know what "we" he's talking about, unless it's some guy from the Pentagon that's phoning you. And I doubt that.

Cari: I think that's George Bush in there as "Cool".

Alan: Oh, hello, George. How are you? And have a nice day. I'm sending some balloons down now.

Cari: Oh, boy, balloons. In the shape of an oilcan for him. He loves his oil. That would work.

Alan: Well, they're made, I think that rubber is actually artificial. It's made from byproducts of oil, so that will make his day.

Cari: Until he fights them. We have about two minutes before we go to break. I want you to tell everybody how they can find more about Alan Watt on the internet. Where are you? And what kind of products do you have to sell?

Alan: I only sell what I make. I don't have advertising of any kind, because I'm not a business, and you see, there is a patriot business, and I'm not part of the business. It makes lots of money and it lives off terror and fear. I put out stuff that's relevant, pertinent, to the people who are alive now and up and coming, their children, hopefully. So, they can see me at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and .net and a few other ones. And the new one which is international for Europe, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And more stuff is going up there, yeah. I try to get information out rather than sell gimmicks and fear-based products.

Cari: Now, you've got some CDs and stuff over there, don't you?

Alan: There's CDs there too on ancient histories, religions, how they started, how it's worked, what they mean. Techniques of mass control through religion and so on.

Cari: Oh, I can't believe that would ever happen.

Alan: No, they'd never do that. No.

Cari: No. I just can't believe that. No, you're pulling my leg on that one. So, we are going to take a break, and we will be back in just a few minutes. You are listening to the Cari Stone Show on 1.FM, the Paranormal Channel.

(Commercial Break)

Cari: Welcome back to the Cari Stone Show. If you would like to join me in the chat room, come on over to thecaristoneshow.com. If you listening through 1.FM, you're welcome to come over to the chat room, or the website, I should say, and join us in the chat room. You can also listen live from my website. And we've got a lot of great people in there. Interesting conversation going on in there right now, and I'm not going to say what it is. If you want to know, you've got to come over to the website. And this show is live. We are, I am now, airing from 5pm to 7pm. I don't know why I keep referring to myself as we. I guess it would be me and my guest. That's why. So, I'm going to, I'm just going to leave it at that, too. And tonight I have Alan Watt with me. And as I said, this show is live, it is April 17th, 6:06 PM, Central Time. And everybody again is welcome to come into the chat room over at thecaristoneshow.com. Come on over. If you do have any comments, questions or concerns, if you'd like to be a guest on this show, if you know of somebody that you'd like to have as a guest on this show, you can email me at thecaristoneshow at yahoo dot com. And I always get back to everybody, so if you do have anything you'd like to say to me, paranormal-wise, or about the show, or who you'd like to have on the show, you know, let me know. And I'm pretty sociable. It's easy enough to do. The Cari Stone show at yahoo dot com. Alan, welcome back to the show.

Alan: Yeah. It's a pleasure to be here.

Cari: Well, I'm so glad you are here. And I've been enjoying our conversation on air and off. Alan, let's talk a little bit about what the future holds for us.

Alan: The future is quite interesting, because we don't have to guess about it. It's been published. This is what's so good about the future. As opposed to the past, they tidy up and hide in history books the past, but they publish what they're going to do with the future. And the future, the way it's going right now for a global society, with a new way of living. They've told us there's going to be a new way of living, where the people will be born to serve the state, the world state, basically, is not too happy in some ways. Although, it's also being sold that it could be made to be happy through artificial means, and by that, they're talking about all things from brain chips, which comes from the Ministry of Defence in Britain, in the recent Guardian article, which can stimulate certain chemicals in your brain, and make you happy,

happy, happy, all the time, no matter what you're doing. And, of course, it also fits into the whole New Age phenomena, where they've had about a hundred years of building up the New Age religion, where we'll all be one, this concept of oneness, and where you'll all be interconnected.

Well, we will be, but not in the way that people imagine. We'll be interconnected, in that central computers will be running our lives for us. Other people will be doing the programming, but technically, we will not be individual, conscious beings anymore. And that was published at the Loyola University in Louisiana at the world science meeting. They say they have these chips ready to go. All they have to do now is get the public to accept them, so they're going to promote it through movies and novels and so on to make it exciting. But the real function is to control people and manage their lives. And the man from Japan, the scientist from Japan, who worked on this chip, said it will no longer be the world as we know it. He says, think more like the beehive. He said, you'll hear the buzzing of voices as the computer signals other peoples around you, and you'll hear the messages of their thoughts going through you, back to the machine. And when he said that, I thought, he's talking about the Borg in Star Trek. And that's exactly what it is, because the Star Trek series was predictive programming.

That was to get us used to an idea, which we then accept. And this is the future that not only is planned, but these guys are deadly serious, because, when the Ministry of Defence, which is like the Pentagon, gives out to the public this report on their plans, for the near future, they're deadly serious. And they're not saying we'd like to develop this chip. This chip is ready. It's done. And now, all they have to do now is to make it appealing to the public, and there's two ways to do that. One, is to keep promoting the oneness aspect – which started with really, Carl Jung wasn't the first one to talk about the Universal Consciousness, but he was promoted to do it, there were others – to make it something that appeals to people. We'll all be one, you know. And the second way is to make life so hard or scary for the public, with poverty or whatever, or threats of terrorism, that eventually, like a tranquilizer, it can be sold to you as stimulating certain hormones and so on from your brain, which will act like tranquilizers. But, one way or another, they can sell this to you. Either through getting you to accept it and consent to it voluntarily, or else by making you so afraid of everything, you'll want some relief and you'll take it at any cost.

So, this is what's on the cards. You see, the war is nothing to do, really, the Middle East is a small part of this war. This is a war of the world, this is the final war to standardize the one system of what they call democracy, worldwide. And it's not to stay like that, it's to then evolve into its next step of global government, where there will be servants and masters and the oligarchy at the top. This has been put out by the major players who work for the oligarchy. Some of them are members of the oligarchy. These people are not elected to any office, but they have more power than any government. So, they're not kidding. They've been at this for a long time, working towards it.

They gave us the whole New Age phenomena to believe in, because they said they'd have to create a New Religion for the world, to bring all the cultures into this New Religion. And they put lots of big players out there, beginning with Madame Blavatsky in the 1800s. Eventually her organization was given a Masonic Charter, so it's Masonic, it's Freemasonic in origin. And she said, Blavatsky herself, who was more of an actress, a front person, as they always are. She said, our job is to blend what people would call spirit with science, to cross the barriers and merge the two. And I'm sure she herself had no idea that out would come this report of a brain chip that literally will connect you with everyone else, but you will be in turn controlled by a computer. So, science and spirit. If the essence of you as a person, the totality of you is actually spirit, you see. They've crossed that barrier. So you're looking at worldwide slavery, which they at the top call efficiency, efficiency, more efficient human beings to serve them better.

Cari: Well, I just find it so hard to believe that would happen, but then I also find it very hard to believe, you know, how 9/11 went down too. So, when do you see this New World Order taking place?

Alan: Well, I know that by 2010, the governments, this was their agenda, and this was the free trade negotiations. This came out of it at the time through Shelly Ann Clarke who wrote up all the negotiation books for the Canada/US/Mexico Free Trade Agreement. And she came out publicly afterwards and said that they'd sold everything out and by 2005 they would admit to the public there was a unification in process. Sure enough, in 2005, the Three Amigos met down at Waco and signed the unification deal. By 2010 they want a united Americas with a new government for at least the US, Canada and Mexico, with the rest to follow. Now, they even mentioned at the time, with the Free Trade Negotiations back in the 80s, remember, and early 90s. NAFTA came along in the 90s. They mentioned that Montreal could be the new Brussels of the Americas. Well, Brussels is where they set up the European Parliament, the brand new one for the whole of Europe. So, Montreal was going to be targeted for the one for the Americas. Now, this is all from the top. These guys don't make suggestions, they make plans and they always follow through with them.

Cari: And this is, where can we find this? This is written where?

Alan: I've got lots of documentation on my website, my talks and so on.

Cari: Okay, and give me your website again. Let everybody know where they can find you on the web and information.

Alan: You can go through cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And they can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's the new international site for Europe, where it's going into different languages for different peoples of Europe, different translations of the transcripts I have of all the shows.

And so, I'm trying to get the word out to the public now, because they've got to know what's really going on here. This isn't a matter of us voting in politicians. That doesn't really happen. These guys are vetted, trained and picked long before we even know their names. We have an agenda, you know, there is an oligarchy too.

Cari: I think it's so funny, because George Bush ruined every business that he tried to create or run. And now. So, why would he be hand-picked to be the President? Because of how intelligent he is?

Alan: Well, I'll tell you, he's not bad, he's not bad when he reads his script. When he gets off that script, he says some amazing things, little Georgie. He does.

Cari: (Laughter) I think he surprises himself, you know. He has no, he's like me, he has no filter, and doesn't know what's going to come out next until it's there. And then there's that stupid look on his face.

Alan: Well, we have a comedy show in Canada. It's called 22 Minutes. And this guy from the comedy show went down with a CBC microphone when George was running for the second term, and he was coming out of some talk, where he'd read his speech. And the fellow shouted over to him, as George was shaking hands, and George looked at him. He says, I'm from Canada, and just to let you know that our Prime Minister, our Prime Minister, Mister, he says, Mr. Poutine, thinks you're the best man for the job. Now, this guy had been President. This was his second time, right. He should have known who the guy to the north was, right, you'd think. And George stopped in his track. He beamed all over. Oh, he was really so happy, he says, well, you tell Mr. Poutine, thanks very much, I'm glad he's got so much confidence, I'll live up to it, yadda, yah. Poutine in French, from Montreal, is French Fries covered in cheese. That's what Poutine means. I kid you not.

Cari: (Laughter) Cheese? Cheese?

Alan: Yeah. French fries covered in Cheese. Poutine.

Cari: That's why we did not elect that man.

Alan: (Laughter) That's right. So that just shows you. You see, these guys do what they're told. They read their scripts. They have the best Hollywood writers writing their scripts for them. The scriptwriters are more important because they are not elected. They're not elected by anybody. They're appointed. And those characters have more power, because they know the agenda. They work and they're trained by those who train those for the agenda. And they make sure they write all the right speeches and so on. So, Prime Ministers and so on are almost front actors that do what they're told. Now, Tony Blair is different.

Tony Blair in Britain, because he's an Oxford guy. Oxford has the Rhodes Scholarship. The Rhodes Scholarship trained Bill Clinton and others for World Government. It's to create World Government. That's what Rhodes Scholars are taught, you see. That's why it was set up. And Tony at least gives better speeches without reading the script all the time. And he waves his hands a lot, which is more impressive.

Cari: (Laughter) That's why we're so proud of George Bush. Oh, my God. Yeah. I, you know, I'm the first one to say, "Hide." Where, okay, so you think we're headed for this New World Order where we're pretty much going to be slaves. Is that about right? You know, I mean, clones, whatever you want to call it.

Alan: You know, George Bush Sr., when he was president, was the first one to come forth with the term openly to Americans, when he says, I see a New World Order coming into view. It was all over the newspapers when he was in office. That was in 1991 on September the 11th, he gave that speech. And he kept talking about this New World Order, and he never explained in detail, because it's a Masonic term. It's the completion of the Great Work as they call it. Which being an international brotherhood, their job was to bring the world into oneness, you see, with its natural order of the more intelligent, those who are fit to rule, ruling all the lesser types. That's really what it's about. Because Freemasonry, when you go up the ranks, is nothing more than a very high form of Hinduism that believes in superior types and inferior types, and it's the right of the superiors to rule the inferior. That's what it's all about. It's a religion, basically.

Cari: Now, let's talk about your latest book. And it is called, let's see, help me out here. Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revolutions in the High Masonic Tradition.

Alan: And Revelations, not Revolutions, although that's in there too.

Cari: Revelations, yes. I can't even read my own writing. You should see those chicken scratches on there. Help me out. Tell me what it's about.

Alan: I go through the higher meanings of what most people call astrology and give you it. And I also associate it with Bibles, different religious books, because they all have the same meanings in the big religious books. There's an esoteric contained in all of them, because the old brotherhood wrote it. And I go through the real meanings of the zodiac for the first time. Not the stuff we've been taught to believe, which we love, because it's mystifying, but into what the higher ones believe it all means. And to them, the zodiac is a time clock. It's a perfect time clock. It's always there. You know, the spring doesn't wear down and it doesn't need a battery. So it's a perfect clock. In fact, in that speech of the New World Order, Bush Sr. referred to the divine heavenly plan, everything was going to the divine heavenly plan. He never elaborated on what he meant. But what he meant was into the Age of Aquarius, what it really means for

the high elite. And he was talking about that's the time of the completion of the mission, where they bring out a new type of human, a new type of man. And you'd have World Government and so on, and everything would be put in its proper, what they think is its proper order, with the predatory elite having a natural open right to rule the lesser beings. But they also mean that the vast majority who have not evolved, that's all part of this Hinduistic type Masonry, those who have not evolved enough, the useless eaters, as you find Bertrand Russell and others call them, were to be killed off. They couldn't come through into the New Age. That's also part of Hindu philosophy.

It's a strong belief in Hinduism, which really is tied in with all of this. And so, they have to be killed off by all means possible. Supposedly, if they allow the inferior types to come into a New Age, a New Beginning, with the superior types, the inferiors would bring down this New Existence, this New World. It wouldn't work. They call it waves, sometimes they call it waves of Theosophy even, from the Theosophical movement. So, this is all high, higher occultic knowledge that the higher noble orders of Masonry are allowed into knowing. But it also goes into the fact that all the mainstream churches, the large ones, you'll find everybody at the top is a Freemason, because they always give us good shepherds to follow, in all ages. There's an old, old saying that goes way back, it said, in all ages, the proper people saw to it that the proper religion was taught to the people below, and the people below believed properly. It's very easy to create a religion, and indoctrinate a generation and then let it take off. It will be repeated and repeated to their children and their children. And they won't question it.

So religion has always been used for control reasons, in all ages. And there's no better example than that to look at than India, with the Brahman structure. A caste, class system, where depending on the caste you're born into, it will dictate what you'll do for your whole life and how far you can go in that life. It also tells you, you can't help those who are fallen by the wayside on the street, because you'll contaminate your own karma. It's a rather disgusting system when you can't help your fellow human beings because, well, that's their choice to come back and die like that, you know. That's a psychopathic way of looking at things. And what we do have at the top of all of this is a psychopathic elite, who are inbred, worldwide. Every country has its own. And they've all merged into one big club. So, it shouldn't surprise anyone really when they start to dig into this and understand it, that you have what they call now a pathocracy. Generations of psychopathic inbreeding, who must always, you see, a psychopath in a monetary system of profit and success that comes with it, only the psychopath will be attracted to get up to the very tops and pinnacles of power, because they crave power. It's an abnormal craving for dominance over others. And so, they naturally are the only ones who will always, in any era, with a money system, climb up the ladder through any means possible, and get rid of anyone in the way. They will always get up there. And that's why we end up, always, in every era with so much trouble in the world. They always end up trying to kill off the lesser types. They don't like excess populations. It scares them if there's too many of the ordinary people. And they want efficiency to serve them, and they will be the masters. This is the world that is not only envisaged by them, it's the world they've written about, and they mean to go through with it. And they're using science, to make it all happen. The sciences are so far ahead of what the public

have been told about, that they not only have the ability to make this happen, they've set up all the mechanisms to make it happen. They can do it.

Cari: So, how far in advance would you say our government is? How far ahead of us, from what we know of? About fifty years, maybe more?

Alan: Much more. You see, in the 1500s, for the first time, at least to the public's knowledge, a Freemasonic organization surfaced openly, and it was called the Rosicrucians. And they published their own manifesto. They always publish manifestos, which are plans and purposes and how they'd complete their agenda. And John Dee was a member, for instance. He was an occultist, if you want to call it occultist, but he wrote mainly in code. That was his main function. Francis Bacon was another, but they talked about the sciences. And you'll notice from the 1500s; before the 1500s nothing much changed in the world with technology. You had sailing boats, wind sails. You had horses and carts, and so on. In the 1500s, there was a sudden push in to understand the laws of nature, meaning science and physics. And all these characters, John Dee and Bacon and so on, that worked for the British court, the Royalty, the dominant minority, they all worked towards the sciences. And they said in their own writings that the public would never get access to the most advanced science, because they will not. You can't hold on to power by sharing it, you see. So they always have to be so far ahead of every generation. And they could pull amazing stunts off with science, and the general public would say it must be an act of God because we don't have that ability to make that happen. That's how it works.

And so, yeah, they're far, far ahead. Now, Bacon, in the late 1500s, wrote a book called The New Atlantis. And that was part, an allegorical form, the setting up of the United States of America, and how it would be run by what would appear to be a Republic form of government for the people, but in reality it would be run by secret groups of scientists. Now, that was published in I think 1602. And he went through the whole thing to do with Freemasonry that would run the system. But the public would never know that there was a Brotherhood of these characters running and holding on to the reins of power. They would believe they had a form of democracy or democratic republicanism. And he wrote, went through the whole agenda, and how the New Atlantis was there to basically bring the world together under a new system. He even talked in this old book from that long ago, of how they would create underground laboratories, three miles deep and three miles within mountains, which the public would know nothing about, where these laboratories that would do all these experimentations would happen. Now, I don't care how much really an imagination someone had. To be a science fiction writer, science fiction for instance takes what is happening today, what's being worked on today, and you can push it off into the future, and say, well, that could go in this direction.

In Francis Bacon's day, as I say, there were horses and carts, wind sails. They were supposedly beginning on the laws of physics at that time, and yet, he said, in one of these underground laboratories, in his

book, he said, they could grow and create any kind of vegetable. They could make it up from the particular minute pieces of different vegetables and make any kind they wanted to. Today we'd call that genetic engineering. And then he said the same thing about animals, we can create any kind of animal we wish, and know how the end product will look and be before we even put it together.

Cari: Well aren't those hybrid, more or less? So, okay, I had heard somebody else say that. You're kind of getting into the transgenics thing. And I had heard that they were trying to build the perfect warrior, you know, the absolute perfect warrior for the army. Now what are the chances of that happening, because, you know, once you start building people like that, what scares me is when you start creating things like that, you don't know how that mind is going to work.

Alan: It's not so much that that's scary, it's the fact that you will not be in charge of it as a member of the public.

Cari: Well, that's what I'm saying.

Alan: You're dealing with almost a machine there.

Cari: Yes. And when they talk about cross, cross bio, you know, when they want to take a rabbit and a person, you know, and put them together. Well, what are they going to have, a funny little tail? What's going to be the deal with that? What happens when they decide to take, you know, an orangutan or an ape and put it together with a man, to make the superior, strong man? Or a horse? Or God knows what? And mixing all these chromosomes and stuff, because their mind is not going to work like a normal human's mind. There is no way.

Alan: Well, if you did, you'd take a lot of antidepressants, because I'm sure you'd be depressed if you got four legs. Yeah. The thing is, this is what they're all doing. And no one asks, well, who gave them the authority and the money, is the big thing, because scientists only research in the areas they're told to research in, because they're given the funding to do so. They don't say, I'd like to do this and find out how far I can go. And yet, for the last almost 80 years, the big money has all been behind genetic research. Not to help children with cystic fibrosis or anything like that. It's to create new types and different types of humans that would be good workers. And this has been published in books like *Future Man* and so on by scientific organizations. They plan to make what they call more perfected, efficient humans for specific tasks. So, the odd thing again is, this isn't a new idea, this is a very old idea, going back to the days of Plato, about 2,300 years ago, because Plato who also belonged to the aristocracy of his day, wrote *The Republic*, where he said, we the elite can basically breed humans the same way as animals. And, if we want people to pick apples, we can breed tall people, and interbreed them until we have tall people

standardized. And if we want people to dig mines, we'll make them small and squat and sturdy and just keep breeding them in, just like animals, just like domestic dogs.

Cari: Yeah, but that's scary, because I had heard that they seriously want to mix things.

Alan: Oh, everything has been mixed already. The food that you'll buy out of the grocery store already has.

Cari: Yeah, but I'm talking with people and chromosomes and not just breeding humans, but like I said before, adding the animal into the thing and trying to create this warrior and all these scary things. I mean, I don't think that should be allowed. I'm sorry, that's....

Alan: Well, you've hit it right on the head there. You see, we have no say in things. That's just it. We have no say in where the allocation of these grants go or who even authorizes them. We have no say in this whatsoever, because the supposed experts have taken over this responsibility. They've been placed before us, these eugenicists that now call themselves bioethics committees, because eugenicists got a bad name after Hitler, so they changed their title. But it's the same bunch running the same thing with the same goal, to perfect all kinds of human life by mixing. And they see nothing wrong with tampering with different kinds of life forms and mixing them together. They see nothing wrong with that. In fact, for a psychopath at the top, there is no right and wrong. That's why they love the theory of evolution. Things just are the way they are. Right and wrong is a moral judgment.

Cari: But, what I don't understand is, if they're allowing all this other stuff, why can't we do stem cell research? Why?

Alan: Well, even the stem cells is nonsense.

Cari: They can keep creating things, and keep creating this human until it's way beyond anything you ever expected it to be and now it's in control, but yet, we can't do stem cell research. I don't understand.

Alan: The stem cell research is a bit of a red herring. They're way beyond that. They give us things to quibble about down below here at this level. And people can sort of grab on to the topics that the media gives them, and we argue about it. They're way beyond all of that. That's old, old stuff. That's old stuff.

Cari: Okay, that's old stuff.

Alan: I mean, most inoculations now you see, at one time they used animals to breed the infections and so on, that they're going to semi-kill, to inject. Now they're using fetal tissue. Babies. They're using baby tissue.

Cari: So that's the new stuff, the fetal tissue?

Alan: A lot of it is, and it's getting pumped into us. And that technically is cannibalism. Think about it.

Cari: It's the same thing.

Alan: That's right.

Cari: So, okay, and with this fetal tissue they're using, I assume this is from aborted fetuses.

Alan: That's what we're told. It's a huge business in that now.

Cari: Exactly. That's the part that scares me right there is, okay, are people getting pregnant and then being paid for these babies so they can have fetal tissue. But I'm sure none of that is going to be actually spoken about, since we couldn't do stem cell research. So, what I'm curious about is, with the fetal tissue, what does it do. What does really, explain to me what we can do with fetal tissue.

Alan: Well, what they're trying to tell the public, they need stem cells that basically can be metamorphed, if you like, into other kinds. It's the building blocks that any other type of tissue can be made from. However, adults have them too. In fact, adult ones are better. So, this whole baby thing is a red herring to get us all arguing over the issue, in fact, which they will already give us the solution to down the road. Adult stem cells have been used for a while. In fact, some of the best-paid footballers, if they damage, say, part of their spinal column, a disc, if they destroy it, they can actually grow a new one for that guy. Now, you and I will never see that, because you're not worth enough to earn enough money for your bosses. That's how it is.

Cari: Oh, that's mean.

Alan: That's true. It's true.

Cari: Well, it's still mean.

Alan: If you can bring in multi-millions for your boss, you're going to get the best treatment that the Joe Average is never going to even hear about.

Cari: So, okay, with these adult stem cells, okay, and because I'm not the brightest bulb on the tree, with these, I take it the person has to die for the other person to give their stem cells.

Alan: No, they don't even need that at all. Not at all.

Cari: You can donate your stem cells.

Alan: In fact, it's even easier. If it's you that's injured, there's nothing better than the stem cell for you that will eventually be used and utilized to repair you. That's what the elite are getting.

Cari: So I can use my own stem cells.

Alan: That's right. There's no rejection problem, nothing.

Cari: Okay, so let's say that I had liver damage and I needed a new liver. Are we going to be able to create me one with my stem cells?

Alan: They won't for you or I. No, not for you or I. They can do it. They can do it now.

Cari: Let's say I am this really famous movie star and I've got millions. I'm making \$20 million a movie, so I can afford to do this, but is it possible, with my own stem cells, to create a new liver?

Alan: It's possible. I know it's been done in higher levels. They'll do it. I mean, look at the big players in the field here that run across the world working for this agenda. They live forever, the Kissingers, the Maurice Strongs of this world. When they're in their eighties, they're still putting in fourteen, fifteen hours a day work. They never have a cold, a flu. They don't have any of the so-called aging diseases, arthritis and all the rest of it. No, they're running around all over the place, giving speeches and lectures. These are the characters that get life extension. Because there's three levels of science, of any science. The one from professorship down is what the public know about, and the professors. Some professors are brought into the second group that work for the industrial-military complex, and there's a higher group above them too. That's the three levels that are always co-existing. We're always told about obsolete stuff. It's like the flying saucers at Area 51. The BBC documented them taking off, in the 1970s. They did a documentary special, where you saw these craft coming out of underground hangers, on a military, it's a military base.

It's not an alien base, it's a military base, and these were made here. Meanwhile, the CIA spinners went off into the media, and said, oh, it must have come from out there somewhere. So, they always give us a story for the public to be fascinated by, and it never clicks to them, no, we actually make them here. Sciences are way ahead of anything that you're told about. Even the magazine racks are full of this stuff that's meant to keep you believing we're on the cutting edge of technology and they tell you all that's happening. That's how easily it works. In reality, they're way beyond anything they tell us. Way beyond.

Cari: So, let me ask you then, do you believe in Aliens and UFOs?

Alan: Well, I see the UFOs. UFO means Unidentified Flying Object. It means that radar screens can't identify who owns it.

Cari: Correct, correct.

Alan: But these black budget operations, yeah.

Cari: Do you believe in E.T.s?

Alan: E.T.s now is a Masonic term. It means End Times for the Christians. It means Extra-Terrestrials for the New Agers, you see.

Cari: Do you believe in Extra-Terrestrials?

Alan: I don't believe in them because belief is a faith-based thing. Now, there's a difference between faith-based, see, if it's faith-based, you must believe someone who's seen them. If you saw them yourself, you'd have to say, I know it, because I saw it. That's different from believing. You see?

Cari: Okay, what do you think? Do they exist? Do they not exist?

Alan: Well, until one comes down and tells us, instead of channeling it to somebody, there is no proof. There's no proof. A belief. All beliefs....

Cari: What about the people that say at Area 51 they have seen grays and whites and blah, blah, blah. What do you think of that?

Alan: Oh, they're well paid by the CIA to put out disinformation. If you want to disinform the public from catching on to something, you give them a fantastic story. They've been doing this sort of stuff for a long time. And these authors are paid to do this. The CIA admitted they put guys out in the 60s that said they'd been abducted by aliens. Some of them even went on fantastic rides, like they were friends, and across the galaxy. And they gave lectures in halls across the country. And they were paid by the CIA to do it.

Cari: Will you give us, let our listeners of the show know one more time, where can we find you on the web and information that you have out there?

Alan: They can look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, .net, and a few other ones. And they can also see me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And there's lots of information, lots of free information, which they can go and check on themselves and come to the conclusions they will come to.

Cari: Okay, and we're going to take a break. We'll be back in just a few minutes. You are listening to the Cari Stone Show, on 1.FM, the Paranormal Channel.

(Commercial Break)

Cari: Welcome back to the Cari Stone Show. The show has been live tonight. It's April 17th, and 6:52pm, Central Time. Right now I have Alan Watt with me here, on this show. Alan, welcome back to the show.

Alan: Yeah. I'm glad to be here.

Cari: I am really glad to have you here. And you know, we've got people in the chat room. I was just told that hopefully some day I will realize what an honor it is to speak with you. I already know what an honor it is to speak with you. You're a great guy. I'm having a great time with you.

Alan: You don't have to grovel. You don't have to grovel. No. (Chuckle)

Cari: Is the check in the mail now?

Alan: No, I'm not checking the mail at all. I've got one phone line, that's it. Yeah, I'm up in the boonies here. I've got rabbit ears on my television set.

Cari: Oh, you're cute. Okay. So, give use your website, one more time, where we can find you and all your information, and tell them kind of what's on there.

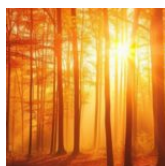
Alan: Yeah. Go through to cuttingthroughthematrix.com or alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll see the books for sale, where I go through the histories and so on, the occult stuff which should be straight in your face. I explain it so that you can't miss it. I show you in a gestalt form how to deprogram yourself. How to see what's there that you haven't noticed before. And the third book, I go through the history of basically the pathocracy of the money system, who controls it, for thousands of years, why it works for them and why they can't lose it, because they control the money. They make the money. And I give you the history of slavery, etc, in all of its forms, up to the present form, which is just a more sophisticated form of slavery, as Charles Galton Darwin talked about.

Cari: Okay. Well, there you have it. Thank you again for being on this show. I have really enjoyed speaking with you, Alan. I've had a great time with you tonight. Thank you for being here.

Alan: The pleasure's mine.

October 20, 2025 at 12:16 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#224](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Normally, you tune into other shows I'm on and other programs. There's been some television ones as well and you've listened to the "blurbs" as I call them that I've given out over the last couple of years, and before that I did radio shows on Sweet Liberty on short-wave international. I've been pushing from the beginning to see if anyone was really interested in the topics that I like to speak about, the topics which concern everyone especially in these times – topics which won't go away by wishful thinking. They're not very pleasant because it's a whole reality shift. What they call a paradigm shift in perception.

For those who wish to look into the histories of how we got to where we are and where we're going, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, my website and for those who speak other tongues, tongues of Europe look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

As I say, these topics are not pleasant. We're taught to be egosyntonic, a recent phenomena really, because only up until the time that television took over from radio did we ever think the world was supposed to be a happy place at the time, because it wasn't and neither was the average individual supposed to be happy all the time when massive advertising came in. It came in – not by itself, by the way. Advertising was brought in to help control the people and to shape their minds into a different kind

of reality and a future. That is when the egosyntonic behavior was pushed, because you never see a very unhappy face in an advertising campaign on anything, whether they're selling toothbrushes to toothpaste to whatever. You always see this happy, happy face, as though the ultimate organism had just hit the person involved; and it's a big CON of course, because the system we live in of commerce is based on creating unhappiness. That's the whole point of it. Nothing is made to last that you buy. In fact it's getting a lot worse now that the businesses have gone to China. They are "maximizing their profits," as they like to say, and cheapening all the products at the same time so they don't last very long. It really doesn't matter that they don't last long, because as long as we have this free availability of credit cards, it seems that the sky is the limit to the average person who doesn't know anything else.

How on earth did we get to this stage of manipulation?

It's to do with the creation of reality and how masses of people can be conditioned slowly through generations into leaving a field where they chew heavily on the grass into another field. A field that was already prepared and planned by people who lived hundreds of years ago, because those who rule the rule work intergenerationally.

Now I hear the music coming on and I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows that the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here again on Cutting Through the Matrix. In the following shows I hope to go through some of the histories and some of the religions going from very, very early times which transformed us all, generation by generation up to the present point, and so the new religion which is pretty well almost here, is a form of state worship. A form of state worship also based on earth worship, which really is one in the same thing for the elite. As long as we believe it, then we will do and believe whatever they tell us. This can only be done with one or two generations. Once that's done you'll see children happily volunteering to be sterilized to save Gaia, Mother Earth.

Now this has been written about by people involved in high think tanks, think tanks which plan your world. They plan your reality and they market it into your head through magazines, television and they make sure you're all indoctrinated in the same schooling, and that way everyone will believe the earth is flat if they say so. People can be made to believe anything unfortunately, and that is the problem.

Mammals all look towards the older mammal parent, at least one of them, to point out things which they should be aware of. If the mammal doesn't do that, the parent then the young one will think the world it's born into and all its enemies, the predators are quite natural. They're friendly towards them. It's the same with humans. If your parents didn't know, didn't question the reality into which they were born and don't warn the child, the child will grow up thinking this is the only possible system that could ever have evolved. It's as simple as that. This is called the creation of culture or culture creation, written about thousands of years ago by various philosophers, mainly from Greece and some of the Aramaic countries, where they tell you how they create the cultures of their own periods and how they kept control of those cultures and even updated them like computer programs, mainly through the arts and sciences, the drama, the fashion industry. They even called it the fashion "industry" 2,300 years ago.

They made sure that everyone in ancient Greece at one period had to attend the traveling plays that were put on by actors and actresses that came from the Middle East. Even the slaves had to go because they would copy or mimic, as Plato said, that which they saw on stage including the fashions and the music. Music was such a powerful tool that Plato wanted it to be licensed. He knew the effects it could have on the youth, but he also knew that the military music stirred the youth to war and that could be useful to those in control, the dominant minority or the "guardians," as he liked to call his own class.

Aldous Huxley, in various speeches towards or at least at Ivy League universities, spoke about this dominant minority existing. He said that it had always existed and saw no reason why it shouldn't always exist; and that is true. To them, it is their world. They own the resources of the world. They own the financial system of the world and they also inbreed like crazy because they marry wealth – not just any wealth. Not new wealth, but old wealth because to them you prove your "good breeding," as they call it, to having selected mates, mates who have accumulated wealth through many generations and never lost it. That's how they're mated up.

The idea in fact of love, romantic love is a fairly recent phenomena being promoted to the public. Prior to the 1800's, it was more of a practical thing to do, was to get married to keep the species going; and plus, because most folk lived on rural areas, they needed all the help they could get on the farms, so the more children they had the better. The more chances of survival the people would have. The modern histories they give you would tend to make you think that every male in history had it so good, and that's the big lie. Most people did not have it so good, right up into the 20th century and many today even in the western world have it fairly poorly.

Coming from Britain I watched machinations of a country being merged with Europe through my whole lifetime, and it was always decried as false by those who were actually doing it. I think it was summed up pretty good by professors at Oxford University who said that “we always deny with our lips that which we do with our hands.” It was so easy to see the amalgamation taking place in little catch phrases they’d use when prime ministers all met together to “tighten the bonds” and to get “closer ties” with the European countries.

Today in the Americas we’re going through the same process. It’s not happening by chance. It was planned before I was born and before your parents and grand parents were born, in fact, this particular amalgamation. Karl Marx wrote about it in the 1800’s. He said, “There’ll be three great trading blocks. A united Europe, a united America and also a united Pacific Rim region.” He also mentioned the most favored nation trading status as well. The same term they still use with the economic unions of today.

We’re living through a big business plan – a long-range business plan in which we have no participation. We just go through the motions and do what we’re told and vote people in; and yet, regardless of who you vote in, the same agenda goes on; because really all sovereignty was signed away at San Francisco at the end of World War II when all the countries signed the UN Treaty, the Charter. The trick then was to fool the public into allowing amalgamation to take place slowly, ever so slowly. That’s how you don’t spook the animals. You don’t spook the herd down below, and sure enough, it works very well. That’s also part of the reason why in the western world they suddenly came out with credit cards and gave you easy loans even without collateral for the first time. It was to get a generation dumbed-down, happy, stuffed full of good food and all the fun they could possibly buy while they were doing all of this, because when you’re poor and the tyrants are going further with your life you tend to object a little. However, when you’re stuffed and happy and entertained to death, then you graze quite happily. You’re in a semi-coma. You’re comatic. You’re hypnotized in a sense and that’s what’s happened.

Once the amalgamation takes place, then they’ll pull the rug from underneath you and stop all those cheap credit cards and interest and so on, and then you’ll be back in hell, only with a new master. It’s really the same master. It’s only the top of the pyramid, the capstone that will be in charge and come out openly.

For those in Australia and New Zealand, this has been brought about by the Royal International Society basically of Britain. In the West they call it the CFR (The Council on Foreign Relations), in the east and in all Commonwealth countries it’s called The Royal Institute for International Affairs. You’ll find major politicians for the last 50, 60, maybe even 70 years have all been members of The Royal Institute for International Affairs, an association began by a Royal Charter. In other words, it was promoted and given a Royal Decree to exist on behalf of the elite of London to bypass what they call democracy. They decided that democracy was just too tiresome and all these arguments with different parties made sure

that nothing was really done in a hurry, and these guys at the top are very impatient. They have their plans fulfilled so they thought they'd give us a dummy parliament with a lot of dummies yelling at each other at the bottom and make sure the boys at the top were employed by them. That's how it's done.

Professor Carroll Quigley wrote about this in "Tragedy & Hope" and his other major book is called "The Anglo-American Establishment." He was the official historian for The Royal Institute for International Affairs and the CFR for many years. He said there had been a parallel government for about 50 or 60 years prior to his writing this down, and that was in the 1960's. That is why, regardless of the faces that change throughout your lifetime in politics, this agenda steamrolls ahead. It's not just an agenda with a little goal for more wealth for the elite. This is the struggle for the entire planet to come under their dominion. That includes everything on the planet, in the planet, everything that moves and breathes, all natural resources. These characters at the top are going for godhood, you see.

They have decided as well that we are just too inefficient the way we're made. They want purpose-made people, and hence, that was the reason for the tremendous financing into genetic research. Back in the '60's, they talked about the need to always help the poor sick people – those with genetic deformities and so on. They pull this out of the bag all the time when they want to change the entire population; and of course the only way you could possibly stop genetic deformities is to remove the genes, and so the public allow the tampering and all the testing to go on. Unbeknownst to the public, "The Human Genome Project" was underway worldwide.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows that the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here again on Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break, I was talking about the genetic research and why it was a must-be for those at the top, because they know that it's hard to keep control of a world population if you don't have complete information on every individual. Every individual must be completely predictable for total control. The ID cards that have been dished out worldwide, the active ID cards will become your credit cards too, your bank cards. Eventually, it will be

your sole bank card. That's been admitted to in England and it's the same card worldwide that's being used.

However, that's only a stepping-stone towards ultimately altering the people themselves – enhancing them. They use these lovely terms like “enhancing” people by removing defective genes and putting in superior one. Purpose-made people as Plato talked about 2,300 years ago. It's coming to pass. That's the next step and we are in the balance. The world is in the balance. Everyone on the planet is in the balance to hang on either to humanity as it's been or to go along with it. Judging from what we see around us and society, over 90 percent of the public will go along with whatever they're guided to go along to by the elite.

You see in their lives they adopt everything that's given out to them. They question nothing. They listen to the 6:00 o'clock news and all they can repeat is the news they've heard on the previous night's stations. They have no original thoughts of their own. The young have also been under attack. We've all been under attack through inoculations our entire lives and you can see the dull eyes in many of the young now. They have no interest in anything around them. They only come to life (if you call it that) when they're playing video games where they go around killing everyone else. That's the whole object of a video game, something invented by the military to help allay and remove the natural distain for killing other people. It makes it very easy for them to join armies and that's why they gave the video games to the public 20 years ago. They wanted a generation to grow up that would join the military, because the U.S. especially was the driving force they had decided and the financier to supply men and arms and so on to the last part of their conquering across the Middle East to bring about a standardized world.

We're living through it right now and people are by their silence acquiescing to the whole agenda. It's so strange that people who are abused will turn to the abuser for safety. Something the elite have always known, and so we have a campaign of terror on the public. They call it a war of terror. They mean it. It is a war of terror. They're not telling you that the terror is upon you to train you all into submitting quietly and doing what you're told as you go through the greatest changes we've seen in history for thousands of years.

They call it “The Changing of the Age”. They plan the world in ages. Two thousand years ago, one age ended, another begun. Now Aquarius is coming in and Pisces goes out. That's what they mean by that. That's what George Bush, Sr. meant when he said “everything was going to the heavenly plan” because they use the zodiac like a time clock in the high secret societies that are not so secret anymore.

Later on in this show, I'll be taking some calls and I depend upon the engineer today at least to let me know who will be on the line. We'll see what we can do and reply to your questions. Please don't ask the usual questions that people do ask of “what particular group is behind it?” because I've gone into this in

so many talks before. All the competing groups amalgamated a long time ago. You'll find MI6 at the top compartment and the Mossad, the CIA and a host of others have been amalgamated since World War II. That's when it really all happened.

We live in a fairly tale world in a sense. We're taught to be perpetual children and not to think for ourselves. Most don't. That's the sad truth. They only think about information that's downloaded into them through education and through television, magazines, science shows and all the rest of it, even though the science shows are meant to keep you in the past, because everything we're given at this level is actually obsolete and was a long time ago.

The computer itself was only given to the public as a training mechanism to train the public into smaller and smaller computers, and the cell phone combined, ultimately, and the next step is the brain chip. That's how you lead a horse to water, you see, only this time they'll allow you to drink for yourself. They won't make you drink.

I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows that the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here again. Talking about some of the things that have lead up to where we are today and where we're going. It doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure out where we're going because they're telling us where we're going. You see it in magazines now to do with the genetic engineering of the ideal person. Ideal Design is another meaning of ID. We're just too inefficient the way we are today, especially when there's a possibility, slim though it may be that we might wake up individually and do something about it. That's why the rush is on to terrify everyone into more submission and allow themselves to take a chip down the road.

These chips, by the way, are ready and at Loyola University in Louisiana they did have World Science meetings there. One of the first ones was started off by Newt Gingrich who gave the opening speech, and it was paid for by the American Department of Commerce. The reason it was paid for by the U.S. Department of Commerce is because you're all owned, you see. That's why they sponsored the world event. The top scientists in the bioengineering were all there and technology and they said they have it ready to go. All we have to do is to convince the public to take it.

Now how do you convince the public to take it?

You go mainly for the young. The young have nothing to compare any past with, therefore, you make it sound exciting like the superheroes in the cartoons and that's why they're in the cartoons. The children want those particular powers; and like every other thing that's gone before them, it's always a big lie. There's an ulterior reason for it, because once you take this particular chip and everyone has it, on goes the main switch and you will no longer be you.

If you terrify the public enough, in any society for any length of time, you can make them take anything for relief. During the '50's, '60's, '70's, '80's and into the '90's it's tranquilizers they dished out by the bucket full, by the tons actually. In 1970's, they found that Valium and related drugs were being taken by over 60 to 70 percent of the female population of Britain because the tides were changing so drastically and the stress was becoming so high. They offered all this stuff to keep them nice and happy.

The new method will be more efficient since everyone will have their own little program running, but it won't be your program. It's designed for you by others. A state of oblivion and it's hard to believe, for me, people would rather take that to escape the terror of conscious thought as they see it, rather than face things as they really are. However, you know many, many people will succumb and take anything that's offered that promises them relief, because, to them, being an individual is too heavy a burden.

Socialism had been introduced to keep people in perpetual childhood. That's why you work eight hours a day and then you play for the rest. You play all the time. In fact, you have no time for your own children anymore. You'd rather play yourselves and enjoy yourself; and both parents unfortunately (if there are two parents left anymore) in a family are both the same. It doesn't matter. They're taught they deserve their little rewards at the end of the day and their whole life runs around acquiring more and more cheap goods from China that make them smile for a few days, until the novelty wears off and they've got to buy something else.

It's just like training rats to collect seed by pulling a lever. That's how you reward yourself for working. How many people were really working in their jobs – the boring jobs that they're in with all the increased

stress that constantly goes up and up – if they had a choice? We are in a system, a complete commercialized system. A system based on economics, a science of course which most people are kept out of. They don't teach it at lower school. It's kept back for those in the know. Those who deal with the money, like Lord Rothschild said, because those who deal with the money and don't produce anything, they just deal with money will become incredibly wealthy even though they are non-producers. As Rothschild said, they will understand the scam of money but they won't complain about it since they're doing so well by playing the game; and that is true. That is true.

The economists of the 1700's and 1800's already had the future mapped out. Read the books. John Stuart Mill, for instance, and his son (who is also John Stuart Mill) who took over as one of the top economists for Britain and the monarchy, and he had listed all the peoples who would be brought into the next society and those inferior types or races or creeds that were deemed impossible. They couldn't possibly adapt to the new system that was to be brought in.

They had the American Indians written down for eradication because they kept rebelling and saying no to all the demands of London. They didn't want these factories and 16 hours per day inside these brick walls, producing widgets for someone across the world somewhere who could afford them. The eradication of species, of humans or creeds of humans or types is nothing new. Hitler didn't dream that up. Hitler was just another part of it that came down the pike, all from the same source really, because eugenics has always been a big, big part of this program.

The nobility even in ancient times practiced eugenics. They chose their mates or had priests choose them for them. They went through their genealogies and they married certain types into other certain types to eradicate too much emotion. They wanted to breed in the logical part, the part that could be firm and tough and perhaps ruthless at times. They said that was a good leader, you see, and it's the same today. We now have a few thousand of them running the world and we call them psychopaths. They're inbred psychopaths. They have all the money in the world and they have all the think tanks in the world. The pyramid from the capstone down is just one boss at the top, one group, and a whole bunch of think tanks down below them, and then the media below that, then the military and police et cetera all the way down to the bottom level. "The wasteland" they call it. That's why they have the sparse grass at the bottom of the pyramid. It's the wasteland, the wasteland of the general public – those who are base, as they say themselves.

That's the mystery of the pyramid.

Nothing phenomenal about it at all. It's a system. A complete entire system, which I call the Matrix. The Matrix comes from the mother, from matter, the world of matter we're born into, because this world is a battle all the time between forces – forces of spirit versus forces of matter. We humans are the only

beings supposedly that have the ability to think and choose between what we think is right or wrong or destructive and non-destructive, yet we generally fail to do so. We take the easier path, which generally hurts other people. We have lost our ability to be cohesive; and cohesion helps you get through crisis. That's why tribes at one time took care of everyone in the tribe, regardless of their status. It didn't matter because the purpose at that time was not to serve an economic system as it is today. The purpose was to stay alive and fulfill yourself as much as you could within this world and get as far as you could possibly go, and that didn't mean going on in a commercialized system exploiting others to get to the top.

When coined money came in around 800 BC, in came a very old culture that already existed, the Phoenicians in came that with it and everything was revered. Now the public were there to serve the economic system and not the other way around. Nothing has changed. That's still taught in economics at the top today, but everyone exists to serve the economic system and yet the economic system has decided that there are not enough resources to go on for a few more million years.

If everyone gets their little toys and goodies, these little rewards we're taught to expect, and they will run short of all the different things the elite themselves will need. Therefore they planned a long time ago to start reducing the population by any and all means possible, and like good little bosses at the top, they don't tell the public what they're really up to. They simply give you inoculations and all kinds of things which destroy your immune system and you start getting crippling diseases before you're 30. That makes you ineligible for a marriage partner to mate and therefore you're out of the running. This was all discussed at meetings in the early 1900's. Read the book "The Next Million Years" by Charles Galton Darwin, one of these particular elites and the grandson of Charles Darwin.

He describes having to reduce the population and he gave us a dilemma. He said here we are giving inoculations which might stop the natural production or consequences of over population by increasing population. He says we have to do something to counter it. If you follow all of the problems we call premature aging diseases that are out today, you start to find the causes because they follow along with the charts for inoculations. He even talks about ways to basically destroy the higher intellect in the general public so there can be no problem. They'll be easily managed by their betters.

That book was applauded by all the major owners and newspapers of Britain and some parts of the world. The reason being that all the top people in the world owned those newspapers. After all, if you want to brainwash people and give them a false reality, you must control and own all information. When we look at where we are today with the computer and how easily and quickly everyone slipped into putting all their information out in the open, to be grabbed by the security forces or whoever else wants it. It's rather outstanding. People fought wars to have privacy. Privacy: Something they never had before the first revolutions in the 1500's, 1600's and 1700's. Privacy was something you fought and died for

because it was almost a holy thing – the right to be left alone. People got indignant about it, and yet today you ask the average person about all the info they're putting out there on the computer for everyone to grab – all the authorities to grab and they tell you "I don't care. I have nothing to hide." You see that a statement of a happy fat contented gluttonous slave. That's what that is. That's what you're hearing when they say that. They're happy slaves. However, those same happy slaves will howl when it all goes down, which it will at the right time.

As we amalgamate the Americas, something that isn't new at all, people forget the Free Trade Negotiations really which were the Preamble for NAFTA. The important parts of any particular bill are in the Preambles, because in there it described the terminology and what the terminology will mean in all forthcoming documentation. They discussed the integration starting with Canada, the U.S. and Mexico, to be followed by Chile. In the last 10, 15 years our tax money has been building up agri-food businesses under the five main agri-food businesses in Chile because they are to start to produce all of the main vegetables that you particularly need.

The farmers in North America were to be put under, out of business. Again, not a new proposal because at the United Nations it was said back in the 1950's that farming was just too important to be left to farmers. What they meant by that was the big corporations were to takeover. Something verified by Professor Carroll Quigley, the man who chose Bill Clinton for his Rhodes Scholarship for world government. That's what the Rhodes Scholarship is for. Quigley said that this new system that they're bringing in is a new feudal type system where the new feudal overlords will be international corporations. That isn't a surprise to anyone who studied their history because you'll find they talked about that long before Quigley as well.

The monarchy of Britain and "the Establishment" as they call it had discussed that back in the 1800's. In fact, they'd even discussed it even earlier when they created the beginnings of the British Empire and very quickly followed it by the establishment of the British East India Company, the first real big corporation of the world; and only those who are monarchy and members of the related aristocracy could be shareholders in it. It's still really going today.

We live in a fantasy land. A fantasy land designed for us by intelligent people who work in the think tanks. They work for the big boss man. The big boss man will do any work at all. Therefore, even the front men like Rockefeller, et cetera are still workers. They're worker bees, but they're not the bosses. You go back into the writings of Adam Weishaupt, only one member of one group of a particular high Masonic group called the Illuminati, a name they stole from the real Illuminati that existed for centuries. Weishaupt said that they would create philanthropic foundations that would go under the guise of charity to take over the world. You'll find that your world is run now by these foundations through non-governmental

organizations. That's how the Soviet system was run, and that's why the Soviet system was actually set up as a big prototype where they would iron out all the problems.

Lenin himself said the dictatorship of the proletariat – it should have been over the proletariat, actually – he said it will last about 70 years then will merge. We will merge with the west and new system, a system which is neither quite capitalist nor communist, and what you have is socialism and massive bureaucracies to run the majority of the public for a small fascist elite.

Back after these messages.

“Everybody Knows” by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows that the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here on Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, the talks I give aren't the most pleasant talks because I don't look at all the fantasy bright sides that most people do look at – all the things that you're taught to believe in. Be happy. Just be happy like that silly song goes. Don't worry, be happy. If you're happy and you know what's going on, then I'd have to say you're actually crazy, perhaps psychotic, because what's happening is not pleasant. We're living in a time when humanity as we know it literally is in the balance. It's a time where we make the decisions ourselves whether to acquiesce to giving up everything for humanity, our ability to live our own lives and choose our own directions; or to simply hand it over to a small elite who believe they've got it in the bag. That's what we're living through right now is an incredible time of changes. Changes which you can participate in if you want to. If you can get through all the various groups that are out there which will mislead you, because the big boys tend to think of everything.

You must be your own person in this and decide what is important to you in this highly dysfunctional later society we live in, where most people can't even get on with each other on an individual basis. We have to overcome that and decide do we want to go down quietly or do we at least go out with a bang rather than a whimper. That's where we are today; and yet, knowing what's going on, after you transcend

all the worry, it gives you a form of peace because everything makes sense to you for the first time. You don't get it from the mainstream media. Their job is to keep you off balance and worried and make you want to save this particular system, even though the elite themselves decided they're changing their system. See, they own this system completely. We don't. You accept it simply because you think it's normal. It exists.

Lenin himself, trained by the best bankers on the planet, said there are many, many ways and directions society could go. A thousand he said. "The public must never be made aware of this. They must think the one they're born into is the only natural evolution it could possibly be." That is true. Most folk do think that. They're trained to think it. In fact, they're trained not to do much thinking at all. That's what the school is for; it's to stop you thinking for yourself. Standardized education is the method they use, and then reinforced by cartoons all the way up to movies for adults, to stop you from thinking. It is amazing to have a brain capacity and use 10 percent of the grey matter in it; and even then, we have to turn it off and download ourselves with so much entertainment which programs us.

I'll be back again on Wednesday with some more information and hopefully I can take callers then. So from Hamish my dog and myself, may your god or your gods go with you.

Author	Posts
--------	-------

Viewing 15 posts – 76 through 90 (of 112 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 5 6 7 8 →

Reply To: DRIVING MS. EFFIE INTERVIEW PART 2 HOUR 1 WITH ALAN WATT

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit